

# The American Baptist Home Mission Society

ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

May 20-24, 1936

OFFICES

23 East Twenty-sixth Street  
New York, N. Y.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

1936-1937

### President

REV. RIVINGTON D. LORD

379 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### First Vice-President

REV. F. M. SWAFFIELD  
Brockton, Mass.

### Third Vice-President

C. I. CADY  
Tarrytown, N. Y.

### Second Vice-President

HENRY ELLIOTT, JR.  
Seattle, Wash.

### Recording Secretary

COE HAYNE  
New York, N. Y.

### Executive Secretary

G. PITT BEERS  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary for Publicity, Literature, and Research

COE HAYNE  
New York, N. Y.

### Treasurer

SAMUEL BRYANT  
New York, N. Y.

### Director of Christian Centers

JOHN M. HESTENES  
Hammond, Ind.

### Assistant Treasurer

H. ESTELLE HENDRY  
New York, N. Y.

### Field Worker, Department of Town and Country

ELLSWORTH M. SMITH  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary for Latin America and Secretary for Education

CHARLES S. DETWEILER  
New York, N. Y.

### Field Worker, Department of Cities

JOHN W. THOMAS  
New York, N. Y.

### Secretary of Evangelism

WALTER E. WOODBURY  
New York, N. Y.

### Director of Chinese Work

CHARLES R. SHEPHERD  
Berkeley, Calif.

### Secretary for Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

CARLOS M. DINSMORE  
New York, N. Y.

### Director of Work Among Mexi- cans in the United States

EDWIN R. BROWN  
Los Angeles, Calif.



## BOARD OF MANAGERS

### President of the Society

REV. RIVINGTON D. LORD, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### Chairman of the Board of Managers

PRES. A. W. BEAVEN

### Vice-Chairman

HON. ERNEST E. ROGERS

### Recording Secretary

SUSAN T. KEESE

---

### Term Expires 1937

George L. Allin, 285 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Rev. A. M. Bailey, First Baptist Church, Lowell, Mass.

Harry E. Bailey, Nanuet, N. Y.

Pres. Emer. Austen K. de Blois, 1812 South Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

H. D. Millar, 192 Fernwood Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.

Mrs. I. H. O'Harra, 4109 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Head Master Wilbour E. Saunders, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.

Rev. Howard C. Whitcomb, 54 Chandler Street, W. Somerville, Mass.

Rev. W. S. K. Yeaple, Lake Avenue Baptist Church, Rochester, N. Y.

### Term Expires 1938

Pres. A. W. Beaven, 1100 South Goodman Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Rev. Harold B. Camp, First Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.

Rev. J. H. Gamble, 120 Lynn Avenue, Ames, Iowa.

Harry A. Gilman, 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Rev. P. H. McDowell, 30 Maple Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Dr. H. P. Rainey, 744 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.

Max Schimpf, 80 John Street, New York, N. Y.

Rev. W. R. Sloman, Rochester, N. Y.

C. F. Wheaton, 108 Valentine Lane, Yonkers, N. Y.

### Term Expires 1939

Rev. R. S. Beal, 420 E. Fourth Street, Tucson, Ariz.

Mr. H. C. Bickford, 857 Morningside Road, Ridgewood, N. J.

Duncan Dunbar, 99 Alexander Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.

William J. Grippin, 257 Huntington Turnpike, Bridgeport, Conn.

Rev. C. H. Heimsath, First Baptist Church, Evanston, Ill.

Mr. L. R. Landfear, 1006 Williamson Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Pres. Gordon Palmer, 1812 South Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, 605 Pequot Avenue, New London, Conn.

Rev. Wayland Zwayer, Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### Executive

Albert W. Beaven, <i>Chairman</i>	Austen K. de Blois
George L. Allin	Gordon Palmer
Ambrose M. Bailey	Homer P. Rainey
Harry E. Bailey	Ernest E. Rogers

W. S. K. Yeaple

### Finance

George L. Allin, <i>Chairman</i>	Harry A. Gilman
Harry E. Bailey	Harry D. Millar
Duncan Dunbar	Charles F. Wheaton

### Cities

W. S. K. Yeaple, <i>Chairman</i>	Wilbour E. Saunders
L. R. Landfear	Howard C. Whitcomb
Mrs. I. H. O'Harra	Wayland Zwyer

### Town and Country Work

Harry E. Bailey, <i>Chairman</i>	W. R. Sloman
R. S. Beal	Howard C. Whitcomb
Harold C. Bickford	Wayland Zwyer

### Latin America

Gordon Palmer, <i>Chairman</i>	C. H. Heimsath
Ambrose M. Bailey	Homer P. Rainey
William J. Grippin	Max Schimpf

W. R. Sloman

### Education (in the United States)

Homer P. Rainey, <i>Chairman</i>	Rivington D. Lord
Austen K. de Blois	Gordon Palmer
C. H. Heimsath	Wilbour E. Saunders

### Evangelism

Ambrose M. Bailey, <i>Chairman</i>	P. H. McDowell
Harold B. Camp	Mrs. I. H. O'Harra
J. Harold Gamble	W. S. K. Yeaple

### Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

Austen K. de Blois, <i>Chairman</i>	L. R. Landfear
H. A. Gilman, <i>Vice-chairman</i>	Harry D. Millar
Harold C. Bickford	E. E. Rogers

### Publicity, Literature, and Research

E. E. Rogers, <i>Chairman</i>	J. Harold Gamble
R. S. Beal	Rivington D. Lord
Harold B. Camp	P. H. McDowell

**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING**  
**OF**  
**THE AMERICAN BAPTIST**  
**HOME MISSION SOCIETY**

---

THURSDAY, MAY 21, 1936

Rev. C. B. Stephens, of Minnesota, opened with prayer the first period of the One-Hundred-and-Fourth Annual Meeting of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, this being held in connection with the Thursday morning session of the Northern Baptist Convention in St. Louis, Mo., May 20-24, 1936.

Secretary Frank A. Smith called to the platform Rev. W. H. Thompson, of Ohio. Rev. T. F. Chambers introduced Mr. Thompson to the Convention as having done exceptional service in Adams County between Cincinnati and Portsmouth. Secretary Smith took a test vote of the delegates to the Convention and found that fully one-third of those present began in a rural church. He then gave to Mr. Thompson the Rosa O. Hall Certificate of Honor for Meritorious Service in the Rural Church.

Secretary G. Pitt Beers called Secretary Smith back to the platform and spoke appreciatively of the twelve years of service the latter has rendered the Society as secretary of missions, drawing attention to the fact that he was about to retire from active service.

Secretary Beers also made announcement of the election of Rev. Ellsworth M. Smith, of Andover Newton Theological School, as field worker in rural and country church work.

Secretary Beers then presented the report of the Society, following which he addressed the Society on "Some Religious Issues in America."

On motion the report was adopted.

On motion by Dr. J. N. Lackey, of Connecticut, it was voted that The American Baptist Home Mission Society be authorized to place a wreath on the grave of John Mason Peck in the Bellefontaine Cemetery of St. Louis. In his tribute to the memory of the "father" of national Baptist home missions, Doctor Lackey mentioned the fact that Peck had been a native son of his state. (The wreath was placed Saturday, May 23, at 4.30 p. m., the caravan of automobiles being led by Hon. L. B. Pendleton, personal representative of the mayor of St. Louis, and a police escort. Mr. Pendleton, Doctor Lackey, Secretary Beers, Secretary S. E. Ewing, of St. Louis, and Pres. P. L. Thompson, of Shurtleff College, spoke at the grave. Secretary Owen C. Brown offered the prayer. The National Societies and the State Conventions of Connecticut, New York, Massachusetts, Missouri and Illinois were represented by secretaries or members of their respective Boards.)

#### SATURDAY, MAY 23

The election of officers followed the acceptance of the report of the Nominating Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention.

#### OFFICERS

*President*, Rev. R. D. Lord, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*First Vice-president*, Rev. F. M. Swaffield, Brockton, Mass.

*Second Vice-president*, Mr. Henry Elliott, Jr., Seattle, Wash.

*Third Vice-president*, C. I. Cady, Tarrytown, N. Y.

*Recording Secretary*, Rev. Coe Hayne, New York, N. Y.

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. R. S. Beal, Tucson, Arizona.

Mr. H. C. Bickford, New York, N. Y.

Mr. Duncan Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y.

Mr. William J. Grippin, Bridgeport, Conn.

Rev. C. H. Heimsath, Evanston, Ill.

Mr. L. R. Landfear, Cleveland, Ohio.

Rev. Gordon Palmer, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, New London, Conn.

Rev. Wayland Zwyer, Detroit, Mich.



Head Master Wilbour E. Saunders, of Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J., to fill an unexpired term of one year in the Class of 1937.

Rev. P. H. McDowell, of Glens Falls, N. Y., to fill an unexpired term of two years in the Class of 1938.

*Voted:* That one ballot be cast to elect the above-named persons to the several offices designated.

The ballot was cast, and the persons named were thereby declared elected.

#### Adjournment.

At a session of the Convention following the election of officers of the Society, Mr. Herbert B. Clark, of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, was elected president of the Northern Baptist Convention.

#### SUNDAY, MAY 24

On the missionary program held Sunday, May 24, Rev. Emil Kontz, pastor of the Hungarian Baptist Church, Pullman, Ill., spoke in behalf of the Society.

The following appointees were presented to the Convention, Sunday, May 24:

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne E. Christensen—designation, Crow Indian Mission, Pryor, Montana; Rev. and Mrs. S. R. Dunlop—designation, Piute and Shoshone Indian Mission, Reno, Nevada; Rev. and Mrs. J. Allen Price—designation, Washoe Indians, Elko and Winnemucca, Nevada; Grover B. Wickenden—designation, Weirton Christian Center, Weirton, West Virginia; Wayne C. Gunter—designation, Bethel Christian Center, Kansas City, Kansas; Rev. Lloyd Green Caraway—designation, Friendship Christian Center, Toledo, Ohio; Rev. Charles C. Hoskinson—designation, Aiken Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Merrill B. Van Zandt—designation, Hamtramck and Salina Park Christian Centers, Detroit, Michigan; Rev. Edgar H. McAllister—designation, Cuba.

COE HAYNE, *Recording Secretary.*



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD

The Board of Directors of the American Baptist Mission Society, at its annual meeting held at the City of New York, on the 15th day of May, 1900, has the honor to submit to the stockholders the following report:

The Board has the pleasure to announce that the financial statement for the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1900, has been audited and found correct.

The following is a summary of the financial statement:

At a session of the Board held on the 15th day of May, 1900, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Board be authorized to pay to the American Baptist Mission Society, the sum of \$10,000, for the purchase of the property at No. 100 Broadway, New York City.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of \$10,000, from the American Baptist Mission Society, on the 15th day of May, 1900.

**ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING**  
**OF THE**  
**BOARD OF MANAGERS**  
**OF**  
**THE AMERICAN BAPTIST**  
**HOME MISSION SOCIETY**

---

The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society presents its one-hundred-fourth annual report to the denomination in the very city where the first home missionary under national Baptist church auspices began his work. His activities had an amazing range, and a great part of them were carried on in St. Louis. The region of which this city is the center is made sacred by his devotion in the face of hardship and hostility. Here, where we are so royally welcomed, he had difficulty in finding a place to lay his head, and often continued his work in the face of the bitterest opposition. In this city, which today has 41 Baptist churches with 21,098 members, this pioneer missionary was greeted with the grim boast "that the Sabbath never had crossed and never should cross the Mississippi." But the spirit of God has perpetually confounded the proud boasts of his enemies, and the labors of this pioneer missionary and his early associates have resulted in the great Christian forces that are in this city today.

In December, one hundred and nineteen years ago, John Mason Peck disembarked from a keel boat at the St. Louis levee. After recovering from a severe illness contracted through exposure during the three months' trip overland from Connecticut, he began his notable ministry that ended with his death in 1857.

St. Louis in 1817 was no longer merely a French trading-post, but was awakening to a consciousness of its importance as a

gateway to the West. Half the population of the village was made up of individuals who "despised and vilified religion in every form." On the corner of Myrtle and Main Streets, Peck succeeded in renting a single room for his family.

Missouri Baptist history cannot be understood or even studied apart from the zeal and labors of Peck. He organized the long, hard fight against all anti-missionary teachings and tendencies in the Mississippi Valley. Hundreds of churches in the West may well trace their origins to the perseverance and courageous faith of this pioneer apostle of the West.

For three years Peck was supported by the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions of the Triennial Convention. When the Convention was compelled, through the increasing needs of the Burman Mission, to withdraw its support from the St. Louis Mission, the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society made Peck its own missionary. With him in the Missouri and Illinois country was associated James E. Welch. The labors of those men of God were so fruitful, and the needs of the territory were so evident, that the organization of some agency to foster this work became inevitable. The formation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society was the direct result of the growth of this Western Mission under the guidance of John Mason Peck. At Shelbyville, Ky., in September, 1831, after an itinerary of three months extending through Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois and Missouri, John Mason Peck and Jonathan Going, of Massachusetts, conceived a plan for the organization of a national Home Mission Society. Since 1832, except during ten years prior to the Civil War, commissioned workers of the Society have labored to advance the cause of Christ in the great State of Missouri.

From these achievements of more than a century in this area, we turn to the report of the activities of the Society during the past year in its entire territory. We wish to express appreciation for the cooperation of all those whose combined efforts have made this work possible. We would thank those churches whose vision has made them sharers in this task, those pastors whose vigorous leadership has saved the day in this trying time, those individual Christians whose sacrificial giving has turned disaster into achievement. We would express our appreciation of the

work of the Council on Finance and Promotion in all of its departments, of the fellowship of the other denominational societies, particularly of the Associated Home Mission Agencies with whom we work in such close cooperation.

There are two marked conditions under which we are doing our work today. One is the challenge of a peculiarly enlarged opportunity for usefulness. Many phases of our work are unfolding at the present time in a distinct phase of enlarged challenge. The influx of foreign-speaking people has stopped. There is, however, rising a new generation as thoroughly American as a youthful generation growing out of a foreign background can be. It faces all of the problems that our own young people face with the added problem of making an adjustment from a totally different background and tradition than our own. Here is a situation that requires a handling adapted to its own peculiar needs. The American churches in the main have not met it in any adequate way. The foreign-speaking churches are finding great difficulty in meeting it. These people constitute approximately one-fifth of the population of the United States, hence we see the vital importance of this new challenge that calls for approach not merely by local agencies but by a national agency which can study the whole field and prepare an adequate program.

The Negro has been a care of The American Baptist Home Mission Society ever since the days of the Civil War. Today this service enters upon a new phase. The Negro colleges have been transferred to the care of the Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention, but The American Baptist Home Mission Society faces a new challenge on the part of the Negroes in our Northern states. Two of the four largest Negro cities in the world are to be found in our territory and several of the next larger group. These people are in transition from a Southern, frequently a rural background, to the life of our Northern cities. If ever the spiritual leadership of the people needs to be strengthened it is now. We confront a need for a program of educational centers by which both ministerial and lay leadership can be prepared for this larger responsibility. Here again it is a totally new phase of an old problem that challenges the Home Mission Society.

Similar new phases are approached in other areas. In the



depressed areas of our cities this period of financial difficulty has created new problems, at the same time that our Christian centers and socialized churches have proved their ability to meet the problems if we can adequately finance their enterprises. During the depression we have made little or no attempt to enter the new population areas that are continually growing up, with the result that today we are challenged with the most stupendous need in these areas that we have ever faced. The rural church has come to a new significance as we begin to realize the bearing of its weakness on our city situation. New techniques have made it possible to meet this problem in a much more adequate way than has ever been done before, but it requires financial resources. Mexico is wide open to evangelization as it has never been in the past. The Sunday schools of Puerto Rico are limited in their size only by the capacity of the buildings we can provide for them. Haiti can be evangelized as rapidly as we can train and support Haitien preachers to do the work. Each of the other countries of Latin America has its big opportunity and challenge.

Over against this stands the other significant situation which conditions our work. It is the constant decline in income which has compelled a steady reduction of our work in the face of these great challenges.

The rate of decline in our income during the past ten years is shown in the following table:

	1925-1926	1934-1935	Decrease	Per cent. of Decrease
Missions in U. S. ....	\$294,078.36	\$167,687.31	\$126,391.05	42.98
Missions in L. A. ....	197,986.17	107,039.71	90,946.46	45.94
Education in U. S. ...	187,024.57	85,770.43	101,254.14	54.14
Evangelism .....	49,613.44	13,832.72	35,780.72	72.12
Edifice Funds .....	53,285.86	14,380.65	38,905.21	73.01

The result of this decline of income is plainly seen in the following facts:

In the area of the Convention we had, ten years ago, 380 appointees as against 259 this year, or a drop of over 31 per cent. In Latin America the number of pastors has not declined, but the average salary has declined  $23\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. We have closed both of our schools in Mexico. The number of secretaries and



directors of the Society numbered nineteen, ten years ago; today there are eleven. The building program in Latin America and among the Christian centers has practically stopped during the past six years, with the result that buildings utterly inadequate and unfit for use are still occupied, growing churches are unhoused and much of the property is in dire need of repairs. We have not had the resources to meet any of these situations.

### Deputation Work

A new program of deputation work has been introduced by the Society this year. There has been great complaint from the churches that there have been few home mission speakers available. This has been due to the fact that we do not have missionaries on furlough as the Foreign Society has. We have met this situation by introducing a policy of withdrawing certain workers from their fields for one month during the year and putting them at the disposal of the Field Activities Committee of the Council on Finance and Promotion for deputation work. The churches visited report that a splendid service is being rendered by our missionaries in this way. We particularly appreciate the cooperation of Secretary Bruce Jackson and his department.

### Preaching Missions

We believe that one of our great fields of usefulness is bringing direct aid to the pastors of an area, occupied with a given line of work, through conferences that will encourage them and strengthen their hands for the task. Special funds made possible the holding of a series of "Preaching Missions" in certain western states during the past year. All of the pastors of a given state were brought together at the expense of the Society, and for two days were entertained by the State Convention. Through the cooperation of the Home Mission Society a team of three outstanding ministers visited them and during the two days led them through a series of conferences on local church problems, the application of the Christian message to our time and the evangelistic spirit of the churches. The response to these "Preaching Missions" has been universally that of approval and appreciation. We wish to record our appreciation of the pastors who made up the teams and the churches that released them for

this service. We believe that such conferences open to us one large field of usefulness and we hope to develop it further during the years to come.

### **Baptisms**

The ministry of our missionaries in the United States and in Latin America has been blessed during the past year by 3,598 baptisms, as follows:

By missionaries in the United States, including those reported by general evangelists, 1,841; by missionaries in Latin America, 1,757. For the most part the results of the work of general evangelists are reflected in the reports of State Conventions.

### **Study of the Field**

The Associated Home Mission Agencies has carried on a series of conferences with the leaders of the State Conventions and City Mission Societies in which the needs and opportunities of all the Home Mission fields have been fully studied. Secretaries Beers and Smith of the Home Mission Society attended all of these conferences and participated in the work. Some of the other secretaries participated in some of these conferences. A committee under Secretary Smith's direction has codified the findings growing out of these conferences and so we have the most comprehensive and authentic statement of Home Mission needs that has been prepared in many years. Our approach to our problems in the future will be based on this study. In that way we shall be able to serve the entire field much more effectively.

### **Interdenominational Relationships**

The Home Mission Society cooperates with the societies of other denominations through the Home Missions Council. By this means we are able to profit by the experiences of others as well as to give the contribution of our own experience. Problems that are common to all of us are studied together and the hands of all are strengthened. Comity situations are being met in a spirit of mutual confidence and respect, enabling us to solve many such difficult situations in a way that is helpful to the entire cause, and satisfactory to all of the parties involved. Some pieces of work are carried on cooperatively. The directors

of religious education in the Government schools for Indians are appointed by the Home Missions Council and are supported by the denominations together. At Boulder Dam it became evident that it would be wasteful of funds and detrimental to our witness if the various denominations undertook to place churches in Boulder City while Boulder Dam was being erected. Accordingly, an evangelical church was established through the agency of the Home Missions Council. It has rendered an unusually effective service to the men who were gathered there during the construction of the dam and lays a foundation for permanent work in the city that will remain on this site. A similar approach is being made at Bonneyville Dam and the Grand Coulee Dam on the Columbia River. There will be an increasing demand for such cooperative enterprises. The government apparently intends to require an increasingly common Protestant approach to the Indian situation and to government undertakings.

The Committee on City and New Americans of the Home Missions Council held a conference of foreign-speaking workers in Chicago, November 21 and 22. This was a matter of great importance in the development of our foreign-speaking work. Our own foreign pastors were present in gratifying numbers and made a substantial contribution to the program.

A rural conference was held in connection with the annual meeting of the Home Missions Council in Washington, D. C., January 13 to 17, 1936. A full account of this conference will be found in the section on the Town and Country Area.

We also enter into many cooperative arrangements with other denominations apart from our work through the Home Missions Council. In Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico, six evangelical denominations cooperate in conducting the Theological Seminary. It would be impossible for us to have an adequate school for the small number of Baptist students seeking preparation for the ministry. This cooperative arrangement gives our men a better training than we could otherwise provide and at much less expense. Prof. Aaron F. Webber is our Baptist representative on the faculty, and while he is the youngest member of the faculty, he is already proving his leadership among them. His work with the pastors and churches throughout the island in religious

education and advanced study for the pastors, is a marked feature of his work and is a great contribution to our mission in Puerto Rico.

### **Roll of Those Called to Higher Service**

During the past year these, having labored faithfully, have entered into life.

"Well done good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Dr. Frank L. Anderson, for the last fifteen years president of the International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J. He had been an appointee of the Society since 1909, serving as superintendent of City Missions in Chicago from 1909-1920—August 30, 1935.

Mr. Richard Edie, Jr., member of the Board of Managers for seventeen years and up to the time of his death—September 21, 1935.

Mr. Edgar L. Marston, member of the Board of Managers from 1909 to 1916. He had previously served the Society as auditor and in other capacities, his first appointment being in 1887—September 23, 1935.

Dr. Herbert F. Stilwell, who rendered notable service as superintendent of evangelism from 1917 to 1926—November 26, 1935.

Mr. Frederick P. Beaver, Dayton, Ohio, served the Society as second vice-president, first vice-president and president (in the latter capacity seven years)—January 4, 1936.

Dr. John Hope was president of Morehouse College until it merged with Atlanta University, at which time he became president of that institution—February 20, 1936.

Mrs. C. A. Woody, widow of Doctor Woody, general superintendent Pacific Division 1895-1918—February 20, 1936.

Rev. E. W. Watson, missionary and colporter among the Mexicans in Southwest since 1924, and previous to that a missionary teacher in Colegios Internacionales, Cuba, since 1915—March 1, 1936.

## **CITIES**

### **Migrations**

The ebb and flow of the population has long been an outstanding feature of American life. The long procession of families moving from east to west seeking new homes has continued for over a century. The history of the American frontier is one of the great chapters in human adventure. Since the "depression"



set in, the migratory movement has been intensified but is less certain of its direction. It has assumed the form of a bewildered aimlessness. The movement from the country to the city has slowed down and there is a counter stream flowing back to the country. The movement from the center of the city to the suburbs continues, but there is a counter movement back to the center. A part of this is due to loss of homes, but a part of it is due to the desire of some to be nearer their occupations. Beyond this there is an unemployed mass perpetually moving in quest of something that is never found. Fewer than half of the families of the United States are bound to any locality by ties of home ownership. The automobile has conquered distance. Some seek to escape adverse economic conditions, some seek relief in the feverish excitement of the city and some are returning to the villages and better farmland, because they are without employment in the city.

All this changes the field to which the city church must minister and throws a new responsibility on the church and its workers. It demands a radical readjustment of program and method. Mariner's Temple in New York long since lost its membership of educated and well-to-do people. It has sought to minister to the varied population to be found in the neighboring streets. Some of its people are Americans of the laboring class, some are foreigners, principally Italians, and some are from the slums hard by. In addition the church has rendered a notable ministry to the down-and-out men from the Bowery. It has literally been swamped by the appeals of men once well-to-do, well-educated, desiring to be self-respecting and wanting help from Christian hands. The church is rebuilding manhood. It has been notable in serving the youth of the neighborhood and has helped many of them over the dangerous period of the late teen-age into young manhood and womanhood. These activities all constitute a task vast enough for a single church, and all are the product of migrations. It has been the privilege of The American Baptist Home Mission Society to cooperate in all of this. Now another change has come about. The slums in this section are being eliminated and in their place is Knickerbocker Village, huge apartments occupied by clerks and business people of moderate means, all speaking English and moderately well-off. Here is



a new ministry thrust upon this old church to which it is endeavoring to respond. Migration raises new problems in Home Missions.

### The City

The American city has become the new frontier in American life where a large measure of church and mission work must be carried on. Two currents meet and swirl. One is the removal of the old American stock "uptown" and into the suburbs, leaving a depleted constituency behind to meet the problem of incoming aliens. The second is the wide dispersion of the new Americans, especially of the second generation. These confront the old American stock "uptown" and in the suburbs as well as "downtown" and are one of the most dynamic elements in the population of great metropolitan cities. They have found their place in business and industry, thus qualifying as economic factors and have taken their place in politics. They have their own processes of culture and arts and have made their way, displacing in some instances the former American products and in others profoundly modifying the old American sanctions and customs. This second generation of the foreign-born are forming new circles for youth, new civic groups, and new political codes to govern their own conduct.

All this will affect generations to follow, displacing in some degree the cultural patterns which have hitherto held sway. The city is not a new thing in history, but each succeeding generation must meet its own problems and find the solution. Modern scientific and sociological study of the city is a new approach and reclassifies facts that appear in all cities from Nineveh and Tyre down to Chicago and New York. There is a better public conscience with relation to the city than existed a generation ago. The Society is glad to share with the cities and states the responsibility of meeting the tremendous challenge of modern city life. Whatever remedies may be suggested for the ills of the city, it is certain that there must be a Christian solution.

The Society has cooperated in sustaining foreign-speaking missionaries and churches in all of the Class A Cities and has spent \$29,000 in this work. It also cooperates with the states in sustaining foreign-speaking churches in 82 communities at an ex-

pense of \$32,000. The plan carried on for several years in Ohio has been of great value in holding the missionary churches in the seven cities to the present levels. There has been constant request for the director of this work to visit other states and make his experience available for their needs. The plan is capable of application in many other areas.

The denomination has a fourfold task in the city. The first is the maintenance of the church at its present level. One city church has begun to plan a program for advance for twenty years. It is a most courageous adventure and deserves to succeed by its very daring and foresight.

The second is the occupancy of new fields. There is no money available today for church extension on an elaborate scale, but there are new opportunities adjacent to all our large cities, and by using homes, schoolhouses, and temporary structures, valuable service can be rendered.

The third is in terms of service. The city church must include in its program not only a ministry to groups and organized activities, but also a large measure of personal service to individuals. These days have been hard on numerous lives and the problems of maladjustment await the skilled and loving touch of a personal spiritual adviser. This is a form of evangelism not often recognized, but offers a great field for service.

The fourth is the ministry to all groups in the field of the local church. The group served by the churches that continue must be wider than those naturally attracted to its fellowship. It must include little "islands" of people—rural folk moved to the city, families forced to double up, and well-living and thinking groups of foreigners who, though different, crave fellowship with good people and want their children to live right and know the right kind of people.

This is the fourfold task of our city churches, both American and foreign-speaking.

### **New Americans**

The problem presented by the large numbers of foreign-speaking people in the United States has not materially changed during the past few years. Restricted immigration, economic depressions, and gradual assimilation into our national life, will eventu-

ally obliterate some of the characteristics of these people. But the problems, racial and cultural, will remain long after the older generation has passed away. The spirit of nationalism and the kinship of the foreign language are being fostered by European states which have citizens in this country and by certain religious groups whose primary affiliations are with the old world. There is a strong need of a new interpretation of citizenship. There is much to be done after naturalization papers have been received to fit these people to become valuable and intelligent sharers of the high privilege and difficult task of participation in the government of a free people.

The presence of these groups in nearly all of our centers of population and in certain wide areas of the rural districts, places upon Protestant Christianity a very definite task of gigantic proportions. From the first arrival of these people down to the present the evangelization of these foreign folk has been regarded as a real missionary undertaking. The challenge is pressed—"What types of Christian character are being produced? What kinds of churches are being established?" To meet this inquiry an Interdenominational Conference on missionary work among the New Americans was held in Chicago in November of 1935. Over 300 delegates were in attendance, principally from the central west. The Baptist delegation was very large and our three missionaries who spoke made a deep impression.

### **In Process**

It must be clearly recognized that this work is far from finished, but is in process. Viewed from the vast extent of the field, the limited time and money, the difficulty in gathering statistics, and the large number of these people, the results may appear limited. But when we think of what confronts these new peoples, the adjustments of every description they are compelled to make, and the tendency to cut loose from all religion, the achievements have been great. It is conservatively estimated that 500,000 new Americans are under the immediate influence of these Protestant foreign language churches for the four groups—Slavs, Hungarians, Italians, and Mexicans. These groups report for all denominations 2,100 churches and over 185,000 members. A mission enterprise which has found so much of its significance in a

breadth of Christian service and a generosity of giving, cannot be measured by statistics. The home mission churches have scattered the seed of the gospel generously far and wide, and what we are able to measure is gratifying. There is enough known beyond the areas covered by statistics to guarantee an influence of tremendous breadth and potency that will enrich abundantly the native American churches.

Certain situations call for readjustment in the churches and also in the approach of the mission boards. The break-up of the racial group into economic strata, the removal of many to suburban or better city sections, the change in thinking and feeling on the part of the younger generation, are forceful agents in obliterating racial lines. But all this leaves areas of neglect. Some are geographical, in city or country; some are cultural, in the realms of education and ideals; some are neighborhood, due to American exclusiveness and foreign shyness; and more are due to spiritual neglect which leaves large numbers unshepherded. To this task of "the equalization of religious privilege" the local American church must address itself as a missionary force.

### Agencies

The two agencies in this spiritual ministry are the foreign-speaking church and the Christian center. It is clear that the church appeals to the older people who feel little need of social contacts and the older missionaries who have had little if any training in Christian center programs. But the young people are more interested in the center. Some young people are won whose parents are interested in another faith, and many of these have accepted Christ as their Saviour. The Christian center is thus a powerful evangelistic agency. Moreover the break-up of racial neighborhoods results in the mixture of many races in the very streets where formerly one race filled every nook and corner. The church which was established to minister to a single race must then grow weak as its members become widely scattered unless it reaches out in missionary service to all races and all peoples in its neighborhood.

The Second Roumanian Baptist Church of Detroit has met its situation in this vigorous way. While it began as a strictly



Roumanian church, it now has in its Sunday school and congregation representatives of fifteen racial groups.

The Italian Baptist Church in Kenosha, Wis., finding itself surrounded by a new colony of English-speaking Americans has included them within its ministry and changed its name to the Calvary Baptist Church of Kenosha. It serves both Italian and English-speaking Americans.

The Christian center ideal is indispensable in this outreach through a center as a direct organization or through the incorporation of Christian center activities in the program of the local church. The next step in our missionary program must be a closer integration of the two forms of service.

### **The Church Facing the Future**

During the year conferences or personal interviews have been held with nearly all our foreign-speaking missionaries. Their personal estimates of their work is embodied in this report.

The church for the foreign-born and their children faces a serious problem. Shall it continue as a foreign-speaking church adjusting its program? If it remains exclusively foreign-speaking it is doomed to extinction. If it adapts itself to the young life it often faces an upheaval and loss of older members. The native American churches are on trial. Anglo-Saxon in their temperament, too frequently they are organized on a class basis and do not always welcome the new Americans. The real problem for the children of the new Americans is to find true Christian fellowship and a suitable church home.

Have the foreign-speaking churches a continuing mission? We must loyally stand by this work for the task is not completed. Full success has not been attained and any weakening of effort will exert an unfavorable influence. To counteract certain pessimistic impressions in these churches the Board at its January meeting placed on record its appreciation of the work done by the foreign-speaking churches in the United States and by their pastors. Many years ago the Society accepted the evangelization of foreign-speaking peoples in the United States as a major responsibility, beginning with those from nearly every country. The Society considers it a privilege to share with the brethren of these nationalities the evangelization of those of their fellow



countrymen who are in this land, and wishes to say to them that it proposes to continue this task of evangelization among these people in this country.

It is clearly recognized that the task is not completed, that there are still large numbers of adults needing the gospel, that in all of the foreign-speaking colonies there is a further need of a Protestant witness and that these groups will need the cooperation of the entire denomination for some time to come. The Society, through the secretary of missions, has announced to the members of these foreign-speaking churches that it is its purpose to continue work with them in so far as circumstances and finances will permit.

Do these churches hold their young people? When we remember that our American youth are held by strong racial ties, we can realize that these churches are required to minister to the special needs of their younger generation. It can be confidently asserted that all of these racial churches are doing as well as the American churches in this regard, and some of them better. The fine quality of these young people can be understood from the fact that in the membership of these churches in Greater New York and in New England are to be found approximately 200 college graduates and undergraduates. The leadership of these national groups will be to a large extent in Protestant hands.

### **Are They Evangelistic?**

The proof of their evangelistic spirit is seen in the large number of baptisms reported at the Annual Conference and also in the way that new pieces of work spring up. Sometimes a Christian family moves into a new community and begins to bear its testimony, with the result that presently there is a mission and later a church. Some four years ago the Polish Baptist Church of Buffalo, N. Y., the oldest Polish Baptist church in America, started a mission seven miles away in the section known as Black Rock. It now has 52 members and has had over 100 converts. They are now seeking a pastor of their own. The Portuguese Baptist Church of Fall River, Mass., under the leadership of Rev. John P. Santos, in eight years has grown from 96 members to 271 and

has started three missions in other cities. The Mexican churches report more baptisms than any other foreign-language group.

### **Is There Duplication with Other Denominations?**

Comity violations are very exceptional among Protestant groups. There is increasing cooperation between the major Protestant groups in the effort to cover the whole field.

### **Chinese**

Of special interest it should be noted that the Chung Mei Home has been completed free of debt. This was accomplished through the splendid sacrificial giving of the Chinese of San Francisco and vicinity and the generosity of a few friends. The institution is adapted to the needs of these boys and is filled to capacity. There is need for two more Chinese missionaries on the west coast—one in the northwest and the other in California. The work in San Francisco is moving well. The work among Chinese young people in Chicago is breaking new ground, and also making substantial gains. The dedication of the new Chinese Christian Center and church in New York City marked the culmination of the long efforts of Dr. Mabel Lee to secure adequate equipment for the work the Chinese people have carried on with the assistance of the Home Mission Society and the New York City Mission Society.

### **Japanese**

Among the Japanese there is a growing need for young men of Japanese birth and language but American training to meet the needs of Japanese churches who are ministering to increasing numbers of young people. The number of Japanese on our Pacific Coast is said to be one-half of the number in Manchuria. It is a very needy field.

### **Filipinos**

The Filipino situation has recently been carefully surveyed. While there are large numbers of Filipinos in this country, they are principally from that part of the Islands where Baptists do not have mission work. Moreover, nearly all of the Filipinos in this country are men. They are seasonal workers, except in a

few large centers, and are migratory, making them difficult to serve. The survey also revealed that there were no major groups of Filipinos that were not cared for by some evangelical body and the migratory groups return to these centers at frequent intervals. In view of this situation, there seems to be no occasion for our starting work among this group.

### Spanish-Speaking People

The Mexican work in the United States continues to grow in strength of the churches and in native leadership. Educated young people are offering themselves for Christian service. The First Mexican Baptist Church of Los Angeles is about to erect a new house of worship which will be large enough, with proper facilities, to serve as a center for the Mexican churches of that area. The eastern cities have large colonies of Spanish-speaking people which are growing rapidly. The Puerto Ricans in New York City have several churches of varying types of Protestantism.

### Portuguese

The missionary work among the Portuguese is the most fruitful in baptisms of any foreign-speaking work in New England.

The Society supports, in cooperation with the city and state organizations, 119 missionaries ministering to 14 racial groups. They are distributed as follows:

<i>Nationality</i>	<i>No. of Missionaries</i>
Chinese .....	3
Slovak .....	9
French .....	5
Hungarian .....	20
Italian .....	29
Japanese .....	3
Lithuanian .....	1
Mexican and Spanish .....	23
Norwegian .....	2
Polish .....	6
Portuguese .....	4
Roumanian .....	5
Russian .....	7
Ukrainian .....	2

## Negro

The economic and social advantages which are found in the partial recovery from the depression have not been shared by the Negroes. They are still the one group to which the American city turns a deaf ear, and the results are destined to startle well-meaning but indifferent communities. In one of our large Northern cities the Negro area has the highest proportionate rental and the largest number of prostitutes, criminals, and sufferers from tuberculosis. This is a veritable menace. Negro churches continue, but owing to financial reasons do not multiply as rapidly as heretofore. The older and illiterate preachers are losing their young people, who find nothing to take the place of the church.

There is a strong movement among the Negroes for better education, both for their ministry and their lay workers. The notable Educational Center in Harlem, New York City, is serving as an incentive for other cities. A movement is on foot to consolidate efforts for the education of Negro ministers and church school workers in Detroit. The educational program at the Christian Center in Cleveland has been integrated with a city program for the employment of educated colored people under city relief. This has been done through the churches and includes 100 teachers with an enrolment of 2,400. Over 1,000 have been cared for at our Christian centers. Another interesting attempt is that of a Christian center which recently became cosmopolitan with the Negroes predominating. Here volunteer teachers are giving instruction for the Negroes in religious education. Much of this is a development of the past year and points to a new field of service which ought to receive very substantial encouragement from white Baptists.

## CHRISTIAN CENTERS

Changing conditions usually require a shift in emphasis in the program projected in a community of the type served by Christian centers. For several years the appalling economic conditions with their attendant poverty and misery made it necessary for our workers to study these problems and lend a helping hand directly and indirectly at least to alleviate the distress among our people. During the last year this situation has been improved somewhat



through Federal employment, and so the emphasis could again be placed more fully on the character-building and spiritual ministry, always foremost in the program of all the centers.

This is not to be taken to mean that we are not continuing the ministry of love and service through healing, feeding, and clothing those in need. Doubtless we shall always have to do these things in the name and spirit of Him who came to minister to all needs, and it is a fact apparent everywhere in our centers that the hearts of multitudes of people have been won through this type of service. With Christ at the center of the busy life of these institutions, it is impossible to provide for the needs of our people and furnish counsel and guidance in solving family problems and misfortune, without making for Him an outstanding place in the thought and life of the whole community. Thus Christian faith is rekindled and strengthened, and the people are stirred to active participation in the worship and vibrant spiritual exercises of not only our own organizations, but of all the churches of the community.

This last year has been no exception in this regard. Every center reports increased interest and a more loyal following. Churches have been organized, converts baptized, and distinct progress recorded in many places. One of the surest evidences of the value and efficiency of this type of work among those of foreign extraction and the poor, is the constantly increasing demand on the part of our State Conventions and City Societies for the establishment of additional Christian centers.

During the year we have had many requests for help for new buildings and other improvements. Because of lagging receipts, we were able to respond to only a few. Toledo, Ohio, is one of the fields where a distinct advance was recorded. An American pastor and community worker was brought here, and a formerly purely Polish work was enlarged to provide a fuller Christian center program for the community. After six months it has proved to be a great step forward. The Milwaukee Center has had much of its building remodeled and improved, and a larger program is now made possible there. Improvements were made in the Salina Park Neighborhood House, Detroit, providing living quarters for the men workers. An additional boys' and men's worker has been provided for this Center and Friendship House, Hamtramck. In Kansas City, Kansas, where for years a student

worker has cared for the boys and men, a full-time man has been put in charge of all these activities, with very gratifying results. A Christian center program has been made possible in Yuma, Arizona, by the transfer from Tucson to that field of Miss Helen R. Yost, and our Mexican work in that city has already increased considerably.

In Campbell, Ohio, where for years a very outstanding work has been carried on in an old tumble-down shack, new quarters have been provided through the purchase of a large, well-appointed building, where a much larger work can be carried on in a much more efficient way. Our Society cooperated in the purchase of this building.

The Chinese work in Sacramento has been greatly strengthened by the purchase of a building well suited for this program, and when this building has been fully remodeled, a boys' and men's worker will be added to the staff.

Aiken Institute, Chicago, a very unique center, has had to content itself with a student worker for boys and men for years. Through the cooperation of our Society, they were able this year to employ, for full time, a very able graduate of one of our theological schools who had already proved his worth here as a student worker. Dayton (Ohio) Center, has been able to employ a much-needed part-time worker with boys through assistance from our Society. This cooperation on our part should be considerably increased, and will be when funds are available.

One of the most interesting developments has been that in Pueblo, Colorado, where last year the attendance increased more than forty-five per cent. This is due to the addition to the staff of a boys' and men's worker, who also serves as pastor of the English-speaking congregation (the work having been largely Mexican before); and also to the enlarging of the equipment through the purchase, by our Society, of an additional building and adequate space for a playground.

Much as we rejoice over the advance we have been able to make during this year, we must, with regret, record the many urgent needs on several fields. Weirton, West Virginia, must have a new building before another winter sets in, or be compelled to discontinue much of their valuable program. Our Board voted a small amount toward such a building at one of its recent meet-

ings, but unless more money is available during the coming year, no new building will be possible for this great center. Other centers need buildings, or their present buildings remodeled, and most of the centers are under-staffed. Urgent pleas are coming constantly for additional helpers, the staff in most of the centers having been reduced woefully, because of shrinking denominational receipts. We are mindful of these needs and have the men available for the work, but only increased giving on the part of Northern Baptists will make possible an adequate response to these worthy requests of long standing.

## TOWN AND COUNTRY AREA

### The Rural Church

The needs of the agricultural areas in our country have occupied a large place in the popular mind in the past year. There never was a greater call for a Christian message for the farms and villages. Several important developments are necessary for an adequate solution of the rural problem. Tenant farming and absentee landlordism must give way to a larger measure of farm ownership. Conservation and proper cultivation must change impoverished soil to productive land. The isolation of the individual farmer must be replaced by cooperative buying and selling which has grown to large proportions in the "consumer cooperatives" in many western states. A new conscience in the treatment of the resources of the land must be developed.

These problems are partly economic and partly religious. Religion and economics must cooperate to produce the best results. A Christian approach is vitally necessary.

There are also great areas of spiritual neglect. It is estimated that between 6,000 and 8,000 communities in our country are without any religious privilege and in one state alone there are 125 such communities allocated to Baptists and unserved because of lack of funds. In many sections the old American stock is being displaced by small groups of foreigners who retain their old-world clannishness and from whom the old American stock stands aloof. There is a need of a new conscience in the churches of America in their treatment of the rural problem.

This Society has continued its policy of recent years. The Cooperating Rural Committee of Baptist pastors has been in frequent consultation with the Society. The second year of the drought called for a continuation of special relief and six states have been aided in a total of 55 fields. Summer rural work for students and summer school opportunities for rural pastors were made available wherever funds and opportunity were presented. The rural section of the report of the Committee on Social Action of the Northern Baptist Convention has been given careful consideration and many of its recommendations already had a place in our rural church program. Others will find their place as rapidly as they prove practicable.

It has become evident that several series of conferences bringing in the rural pastors and furnishing instruction and inspiration for their tasks will provide in most instances a better investment of money than subsidies of local rural fields. The problem is a well-informed and consecrated leadership. The spiritual ministry of the local church is the supreme need of the country. The high significance of the farmer's calling and a sense of stewardship for the land he tills is a moral and spiritual requirement without which the rural problem can never be solved. The rural church must be evangelistic in the largest and most complete sense of the word. The gospel which it proclaims must seek the transformation of lives and through the spirit of Jesus transform human relationships.

The magnitude of this task calls for cooperation with the various forces working in this field. The progress in the consideration of the "master lists" and the "Six-Board conferences" is noted elsewhere. The Christian Rural Fellowship, composed of rural workers on the home and foreign mission fields, has rendered valuable educational service. The most noteworthy event was the "National Conference on the Rural Church" held in Washington, D. C., on January 13-17, 1936. The attendance of Baptist pastors was large and their contribution to the discussion noteworthy. Over 400 rural pastors, representing 23 denominations, were in attendance. They discussed "The New Elements in the Rural Situation," "The Rural Church as It Is Today," "The Program of the Rural Church of Tomorrow," "Methods of Financing the Rural Church," "The Advance of the Rural Church on a National



Basis." The findings recommended state rural fellowships and conferences; approved the "master lists" and asked all national home mission boards to cooperate; requested the theological seminaries to train men more thoroughly for rural work; pleaded for rural life material in church school literature; and urged rural pastors to enter as fully as possible into the total life of their communities. The rural pastor had his "day in court" and was heard and helped.

### THE INTER-MOUNTAIN AREA

#### Missionary States

Arizona has had a year of marked advance under the new secretary, Dr. F. W. Wightman. After a very careful survey of the field he felt that evangelism was the primary necessity and a great evangelistic campaign was organized with meetings in the principal centers. This has been productive of very striking results.

In Nevada, several fields have been combined. For some time Rev. J. Allan Price has had charge of the Baptist Church at Elko and also at Winnemucca. These two fields are 140 miles apart. Originally a colporter served this field, but population changes made necessary a change in missionary procedure. There is a group of Indians in Elko that also need to be served. Consequently the missionary was made pastor of the two churches and missionary to the Indians.

In Montana, Rev. E. T. Thorn, formerly colporter-missionary at Darby, was confronted with changing conditions so that the field was being gradually but completely transformed from a colportage project to a mission station. The change in the type of work changed the status of the missionary and the work has now become a missionary church. This illustrates the changing work in the western states.

The decline in giving on the part of the churches has produced a crisis in all of these states. The diminished participation in the unified budget makes it impossible for the state to meet its share of missionary appropriations. This, coupled with a shrinkage in the resources of the local church due to drought and many other problems, has made a very serious situation for the missionaries.

The Home Mission Society has been able to continue its appropriations in full, which has been a blessing to these men, and in several emergency instances the Home Mission Society has been able to render additional help.

In the Tri-State Area, composed of Montana, Idaho and Utah, there has been a change in administration. Dr. W. A. Shanks accepted a call to become executive secretary of the Washington Baptist Convention and in his place, Rev. R. P. Douglass, pastor of the church at Twin Falls, Idaho, a man of wide experience and highly esteemed among his brethren, was elected to be secretary of this area. His efforts have been supplemented by the appointment of a general field missionary who will relieve him of some of the problems connected with churches in remote parts of this immense area.

#### Inter-Mountain Area Conference

The Mormon Church constitutes a very peculiar problem for our churches in the Mormon area. This area embraces not only Utah but parts of Wyoming, Idaho, Colorado, and Arizona, with scattered groups of Mormons in other states.

Through the courtesy of the president of Westminster College, Salt Lake City, a conference was held there on June 12-14, 1935, with forty pastors participating, and for three days the Baptist responsibility for evangelism in this area was considered. The aim of the conference was primarily to strengthen those churches now in this area that they might provide an adequate evangelical witness of the Truth. Two things appeared at the outset. The first was that an attack upon Mormonism is not the best way to approach the problem. Our hope lies rather in maintaining a high and clear evangelical witness. The second was that the evangelical churches in this area are in very much the same position as the religious minorities in Europe. The tremendous prestige of the Mormon Church with large numbers and vast financial resources constitute a serious problem.

These pastors exhibited a breadth of vision and a statesman-like grasp of the situation that gives their conclusions great significance. Four things were regarded as necessary to make effective our gospel witness.

First, a regenerated church-membership. The witness of the Christian life of the members of our churches and a deeper consecration as disciples of Christ was felt to be the first requisite.

Second, a high level of home life, proving the significance of the Christian monogamous life.

Third, the cultivation of a Christian relationship with all men regardless of belief or station in life.

Fourth, a body of intelligent youth, educated in our schools and trained for responsibility and leadership in the church.

It was evident that there are certain well-defined requisites for an effective local church in the Mormon area.

The first is an adequate church property, well located, and attractive outside and inside. It must have a good auditorium, an educational plant for the church school, and a good social hall with a kitchen.

The second requisite is an adequate church program for the development of a well-rounded church life of worship, evangelism, religious education, missions, and fellowship.

The third requisite is community service, an adequate program of ministering to the community in the neighborhood of the church.

The fourth requisite is adequate leadership. The churches must have well-educated, thoroughly trained pastors who are comfortably supported and who feel the missionary challenge in the midst of a hard environment.

The conference was strongly impressed with the need for cooperation between all the evangelical churches in a community in undertaking certain common tasks, sharing common experiences and making common contributions for the extension of the work.

### **Master Lists**

For three years, representatives of various national mission boards have been meeting for a study of missionary fields that have been made competitive by two or more home mission boards making grants to churches in communities that were over-churched. The lists of these fields have been called "master lists." Six denominations have been engaged in this study—Baptist,

Congregational, Presbyterian in the U. S. A., Methodist Episcopal, Reformed in the U. S., and Disciples. During the last year all these lists have been completed for all of the states. Several startling facts have been revealed.

First, while there is more competition than there ought to be—no denomination can claim to be free from engaging in this practice—there is much less than popular clamor or newspaper articles would indicate.

Second, that the principal points of church competition fall within the administrative realm of the state units rather than the national societies.

Third, that the most outstanding instances of competition are those between self-sustaining churches and subsidized churches of the same denomination in the same area.

Fourth, that the most wasteful form of competition is to be found in our cities of medium size where two or more self-supporting churches of the same denomination are grouped around a central point in these cities, leaving the outskirts devoid of any religious opportunity.

Fifth, that on the whole there is very little competition in foreign-speaking churches.

Following the preparation of these lists, conferences were held in each state for the purpose of making adjustments in which nearly all of our states cooperated. In other cases, two or three small churches have come together for worship and service.

The rights of individual Baptist churches have been carefully guarded by referring all these adjustments to state secretaries. Their contact with the local field would indicate that they are the key to the solution of these difficulties. The right of a local church to exist is not disputed. The only question is whether a given field is a proper recipient of denominational money in a time when thousands have no religious privilege.

### **Colportage and Chapel Car**

The cooperation with the Publication Society in the maintenance and supervision of colportage and chapel cars has continued. The two societies cooperate in salaries of both classes of missionaries and the Publication Society pays for the cars and the expenses of maintenance and operation, except in the case of certain mis-



sionaries in special areas where the Home Mission Society pays all the salaries and expenses and furnishes the cars. The statistics are as follows:

Colporters supported cooperatively .....	13
Colporters supported by The American Baptist Home Mission Society .....	12
Chapel car missionaries supported cooperatively .....	7
	—
Total .....	32

While this form of service has been given primarily to regions very sparsely settled and religiously neglected, the trends of population movements and increase in the drought area in the western states has wrought changes. People have moved into the centers and the scattered folk have been linked up to the churches. This must result in transferring these fields from the charge of colporters to another class of missionaries. This has happened in Nevada where one missionary serves two churches 140 miles apart and a group of Indians near one of them. Another field in Montana has been consolidated and has become a missionary church.

The extension of the highways and the regulations of the railroads have limited the usefulness of the chapel car and the work done by the auto-chapel car can be done more economically by a good sedan and trailer.

### Indian

The policies adopted by the Federal Government affecting the life of the Indian are bringing new missionary problems. In connection with the program of public works, opportunity was afforded for Indians to engage in construction of government projects and receive regular wages. In many places the Indian has shown a marked power of adjustment and adaptability to a type of manual labor which is rather contrary to his former habits of living. It is clear, however, that there must come an end to the relief afforded by public works construction and the Indian must return to his farm. This will bring about two changes: First, the change in the mode of life from the wage basis to the subsistence basis will involve many

difficulties. Whatever is done must provide for a larger productiveness of the lands owned by the Indians. In many instances the Indians have been landlords, renting their land to white or other Indian tenants. In many cases the land has been absolutely robbed of all fertility. This must be restored before it can be made an adequate means of support for the Indian owners.

Another problem is the day-schools for Indian children. While these have been planted as near as possible to Indian communities, they must inevitably attract a larger number of Indians who have been nomadic in their mode of life and who will settle in the vicinity of these schools. These settlements will offer new opportunities for the missionaries. It is the thought of the government that whatever work is undertaken in these communities will be of an interdenominational and cooperative type.

Commissioner John Collier in a recent address declared that the missionaries were probably the greatest single force that had worked for the progress of the Indians in all their history.

The Northern California Baptist Convention transferred to the Home Mission Society all of its property on the Mono field. This includes the following stations: Clovis, Auberry, Coarsegold, Sycamore and Dunlap. The General Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society also assume responsibility for the salaries of all of the missionaries on the field. This is in accordance with the policy of the Home Mission Society by which all Indian work becomes a national responsibility and the state is relieved of this type of missionary service.

The Indian Field Councils set up a year ago have continued in operation during the year. They have been especially successful where the group of missionaries has been large so that the Council can be well organized and there can be a distribution of responsibility. Through the Councils the missionaries assume a greater responsibility for local problems. The administration at national headquarters concerns itself chiefly with questions of broad and general policy and the financing of those policies as carried out by the missionaries.

Three new missionaries have been appointed during the year: At Reno, Nevada, Rev. S. R. Dunlap is in charge of the

Shoshone and Piute Indians in Reno and Dresslerville. He came from a successful piece of work among the Winnebago Indians in Wisconsin.

At Pryor, John Frost, our faithful and devoted missionary for many years, was forced to discontinue his work on account of disability. He is succeeded by Rev. W. E. Christensen, a graduate of Grand Island College and Andover Newton Seminary, and formerly pastor at Adams, Nebraska. On Christmas Day he was married to Miss Ruth Cobb, a graduate of Hillsdale College and Andover Newton Seminary.

Rev. J. Allan Price, the pastor at Elko, Nevada, has been working with a neighboring group of Piute Indians hitherto neglected. The responsibility for the work and the worker has been assumed by the Home Mission Society.

This has also been a year of great importance with regard to our Indian property. Repairs have been made to chapels and missionaries' homes so that probably the Indian property is in better condition than it has been for a number of years. A new community service house has been erected at Keams Cañon, giving us a very fine missionary property consisting of church, missionary's house, community house, and small rest house for Indians who desire to stay overnight. This was opened on Christmas Day when several hundred Navajos came for the dedication and a series of evangelistic services. As a result of the latter, over one hundred conversions are reported. This makes the witness for the gospel of Christ more efficient and far-reaching than ever before. This property has indeed become the "Rainbow Mission."

Murrow Indian Orphan's Home has continued its work of mercy during the past year, caring for 53 children from five tribes. This orphanage provides the practice school for Bacone College. It is under separate administration but the same management, and affiliated in all ways with Bacone. The Home Mission Society has never had enough money to conduct the orphanage and each year it has been compelled to close its accounts with a deficit. This is becoming an increasing embarrassment and some means should be found whereby the denomination can finance this very Christlike piece of work.

No new fields have been entered during the year, although there are several unoccupied fields which have been allocated to the

Baptists. The time seems ripe to open work among the Flatheads in Montana and preliminary surveys will be made during the coming year. This is made possible by special funds which are in the possession of the Society applicable to certain limited areas.

### Summary of Work Done

The work done in the Department of Cities and in the Department of Town and Country is shown in the following table:

Missionary pastors and colporters .....	276
Missionaries reporting .....	208
Number taking study courses .....	55
Sermons preached .....	20,781
Prayer-meetings .....	10,621
Pastoral calls .....	106,763
Baptisms .....	1,551
Every-member canvass .....	118
Evangelistic meetings .....	195

### EVANGELISM

During the year eight men have served as directors of evangelism in nine State Conventions, and in addition, two special evangelists have been under appointment, one in cooperation with the Danish Baptist Conference and one in cooperation with the Norwegian Baptist Conference. All of these men have had abundant evidences of the need and value of evangelistic work in our churches. From Ohio there come reports of laymen's teams that are being organized in many churches. Pastors who have tried this method of evangelism through the personal work of their own members consider it vastly superior to the method of special meetings. In all of the states more attention is being paid to Pastors' Retreats, and in some of the states, Laymen's Retreats have been successfully promoted. Evangelistic conferences also have been held under the leadership of our Directors of Evangelism.

For six months special aid was granted to the Arizona Convention to enable it to conduct a state-wide program of evangelism. Also financial aid was granted to make possible a Gospel Tent for reaching the foreign-speaking people in the Calumet region.



The most significant advance during the year was the appointment of Dr. E. B. Pratt as area director of evangelism for the Northwest. His headquarters are in Portland, Oregon, and he will help the State Convention secretaries organize evangelistic work in Washington, Oregon, Montana, Idaho, and Utah.

One new publication was issued. An edition of nine thousand copies of a tract "How to Become a Christian," prepared by Rev. William A. Phillips, was given without charge to those of our directors who desired to use them.

## EDUCATION

### Negro Schools

The most notable event in the Department of Education has been the transfer of the Negro schools to the care of the Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention. This included Benedict College, Bishop College, and Virginia Union University. The Home Mission Society retained the title to these properties but placed them under the supervision of the Board of Education, believing that they have arrived at a stage of development where they should be associated with the other denominational colleges. This was not due to any lack of interest or failure of supervision on the part of the Home Mission Society, but rather to the influences brought to bear by rating associations, foundations which give largely to endowments, and especially the action of state boards of education. During the year the Home Mission Society has continued its support to these schools, paying to the Board of Education a slightly larger amount of money than we would have paid if we had retained their supervision, thus enabling the Board of Education to deal equitably with them.

The Home Mission Society has always sought to bring its schools to self-government and self-support as speedily as possible. In line with this policy, Morehouse College has been made an independent institution. For several years it has been closely integrated with Atlanta University and Spelman College in the exchange of teachers, the administrative facilities, library, athletics, and dining-hall facilities. The time had arrived when a closer union was necessary and the Board of Trustees of More-

house College and Atlanta University were made identical, thus assuring a good business administration. When this had been accomplished, the Home Mission Society transferred to the Trustees of Morehouse College all title to the property and also all funds belonging to Morehouse College which the Society was administering for the benefit of that institution. The Society also gave from its capital funds the sum of \$100,000 to Atlanta University for the benefit of Morehouse College in seeking to build up a larger endowment. This was part of a campaign for the raising of a million dollars, and in accordance with the pledge of interested parties, immediately secured another \$100,000 for Morehouse. The Society thereupon withdrew all financial responsibility and ceased further contributions.

There are several important matters connected with these schools which should be noted. Benedict College has received an offer of \$40,000 from the General Education Board for a new library. This is on the condition that Benedict shall raise \$20,000 additional. The terms are exceedingly liberal. The library will be used not only by the students of Benedict College but also by the students of Allen University, a Methodist institution directly opposite, and also by the teachers and other interested parties in the public schools of Columbia, South Carolina.

Bishop College has erected a new gymnasium of ample proportions. While this is only a temporary structure, it fulfils a great need in the life of the College and was made necessary by the standards of health and athletics demanded by the State Board of Education for all teachers.

Virginia Union has successfully completed its endowment campaign. The goal was \$600,000, of which \$350,000 was to be paid by the General Education Board and the balance to be raised by the University. This was done within the specified time—December 31, 1935. At about the same time the University received the "A" rating from the Southern Association of Colleges, giving it the same standing as Howard, Fiske, Morehouse, and kindred institutions. This is the same standard as that accredited to white institutions.

### **International Baptist Seminary**

At the International Baptist Seminary, Dr. Frank L. Anderson, who had been president since the beginning, resigned to take effect June 1, but was continued in the employ of the Society until September 1. Ill health developed at the time of Commencement and Doctor Anderson moved from the school to his home in Connecticut, where he passed away on August 30. The Board of Trustees has elected Dr. Frederick Lent, for some time president of Elmira College, Elmira, New York, to be president of the school, and this was confirmed by the Society.

The school year has been most successful. There is a larger body of students. A revision of the curriculum has brought about new courses. The Baptist constituency of New Jersey and New York has been enlisted and the student body has been integrated more closely with the foreign-speaking churches, so that they render service to these churches for which they receive credits parallel to those given for classroom work. There is every prospect that the school will continue to render a valued service for some time to come.

### **The Spanish-American Seminary**

The Spanish-American Seminary in Los Angeles has made progress during the year. It has received large gifts of money which have placed it on a better financial basis. There is an increased number of students and the quality of the student body is greatly improved. The school is now attracting Mexican young people from good homes who are graduates of American high schools, some of whom have taken courses in college. This gives promise of a stronger and better educated ministry in the future and one better adapted to confront the problems which will face our Mexican churches in the next ten years. There is a strong feeling in Southern California that this school should be placed upon an interdenominational basis.

### **Bacone College**

Bacone College is having a very successful year. The enlargement of its art department under the new head, Acee Blue Eagle, an Indian artist and art lecturer of international reputation, has

given higher standing to this important branch of the school work and has received recognition from the State Department of Education. The building program has gone steadily forward. In addition to the Art Lodge this calls for a home demonstration building, industrial arts, a new dormitory, and a practice school. The work on the home demonstration building is far advanced and plans for the other buildings are being drawn. Sufficient money is in hand to complete the projects. The financing of these buildings will be carried on by a gift from the General Education Board supplemented by an equal amount from the funds of the school.

The extension work of the graduates continues to be noteworthy, not only for the service which has been rendered but for the recognition which it has received from the Board of Education of the State of Oklahoma.

The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society wishes to record its appreciation of all that the General Education Board has done to increase the effectiveness of the colleges in which we are interested.

### Indian Education

The question of Indian education in the government schools has assumed very important proportions during the year. The regulations governing religious instruction was interpreted by some local principals of these schools in such a way as to handicap the work of some missionaries. This matter was called to the attention of the Federal authorities in Washington, who disavowed any intention on the part of the government to hamper in any way the work of the missionaries. The question which brought this matter to a head was the decision of a principal to refuse the privilege of his platform to an itinerant evangelist whose program called for undue excitement.

The question of discipline in these government boarding-schools is still a major problem and will be as long as they are coeducational. The government has made a careful survey covering the whole question and is seeking to find a solution in order to preserve better school relationships between the pupils of both sexes.

The Indian day-schools that have been established on reservations in the vicinity of settlements of Indian families are increasing in number and as a part of the permanent policy of the gov-



ernment, will have two advantages. First, they will reach a larger number of children than has been possible by the government boarding-school. Second, they educate these children in the environment of their own home and the community in which they will have to live in the future.

The Society still continues to cooperate in the maintenance of religious work directors at Sherman Institute, Riverside, California, and Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kansas. This is done through the Home Missions Council but is a particular responsibility of the Northern Baptist Convention because of the large numbers of Baptist Indians who are in these schools.

### CHAPLAINS

The Northern Baptist Convention has placed the accrediting of the Army and Navy chaplains in the hands of this Society as a member of the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains. The denomination does not appoint any chaplains either directly or through any of its agencies. In every instance the Government appoints the chaplains and the Home Mission Society simply registers approval or disapproval, based on the denominational standing of the applicant and the character of his recommendations. The appointment of chaplains to the Conservation Camps and Public Works projects has greatly enlarged this important work. The request of the government to the churches to appoint "contract clergymen" was declined by all evangelical bodies as violating the principle of separation of church and state and these civilian chaplains follow the same course as others. Ten Army and seven Navy chaplains are accredited to the Northern Baptist Convention.

### EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

Up to April 1, 1936, only one church in the Northern Baptist Convention had lost its building on account of debt and that church building was lost before the depression began.

With the blessing of the Lord and some funds in hand, this

department has been able to assist many of our churches that were in trouble on account of debts.

When a new building is to be dedicated, one essential element in the program is to raise money. If a debt must be reduced, money must be raised. A financial campaign should always be of such a nature as to enrich the spiritual life of the church. A good deal of the time of the secretary of this department has been devoted to giving counsel on these various financial problems.

Economic conditions are generally better now and a great many of our churches are planning building improvement. This department has been able to furnish expert architectural advice to a number of our churches that were planning to build. This usually means a better building at less cost.

The Society is still a vital factor in the Interdenominational Bureau of Architecture that helps make available to any church in our country, no matter how small or what denomination, such expert service as is needed when a building program is in hand.

Our churches should realize that this department stands ready to serve all churches requesting counsel. In only a few cases can financial assistance be given. In most cases financial assistance is not needed as much as an expert study of the situation and a competent plan for meeting it. This is available for all of our churches through this department of The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

### LATIN AMERICA

The conviction of all those who are concerned with missions in Latin America is the growing responsiveness of the people to the gospel. Even educated men are manifesting an interest in religion. The day of an indirect approach in order to win a hearing is past. As for the common people, one cannot visit our missions, especially in the West Indies, without being impressed with the need of more and larger church buildings for overflowing congregations and Sunday schools.

At the same time, the situation that confronts our missionaries is one of growing tension because of the unrest due to hard times and political propaganda. Agitators take advantage of the distress of the poor to promote their organizations, which grasp

for control of the country. In the background is the threat of radicalism, verging on violence. The wrestling of our Christian leaders with questions rising out of the economic environment grows keener and their consciousness that these questions must be faced becomes more definite, especially as they seek to develop self-supporting churches. The undertone of every report from the field is the cry of the poor.

### Puerto Rico

Two of our pastors resigned from active service with our Mission because they had become involved in political action and felt that their best service could be rendered as militant members of the labor party. In the case of one of them, political activity seemed not to interfere with a spiritual ministry, but for the sake of his example, it was wise for him to make choice of one or the other position. Political excitement this year is intense throughout the island, affecting our workers to a certain extent. The assassination of the Insular Chief of Police, an American, had a most disturbing effect upon relations between Puerto Rico and the United States.

Because of reduction in scholarships there are not as many students in the Evangelical Seminary as there ought to be to provide for replacements caused by death and resignation. While the Seminary has an unusually small enrolment, its continuance is justified by the extension work of its professors. The Seminary has a summer school and weekly classes in other parts of the island. The most spectacular advance in our Puerto Rican Mission was made by Barranquitas Baptist Academy. This institution was founded by Missionary S. S. Huse ten years ago. The total appropriation of our Society for its maintenance is little more than the salary of one married missionary. In spite of the fact that the Roman Catholic Church has erected a school in this district, our enrolment has steadily grown, until today it is sixty. Its buildings are all cheap, provisional frame buildings, the latest being a girls' dormitory, built on borrowed money and being paid for out of the income of our school. The Rev. A. Mergal, a Puerto Rican, a graduate of the University and of the Evangelical Seminary, is the efficient principal.

A committee appointed by the annual Baptist Convention coop-

erates with Superintendent Riggs in allocating the funds for pastoral support granted by our Society. This is the beginning of a plan of self-government which is essential to any advance in self-support.

### Cuba

Ten years ago the average annual salary of Cuban pastors received from this Society was \$500. This year it is \$380. This reduction is aggravated by the fact that over that period there was a fifty per cent. reduction in the giving of our churches because of the general economic condition of the island. It has also been aggravated by the fact that the Cuban Committee which cooperates in allocating the funds appropriated for Cuba by our Society has insisted upon increasing the number of pastors in order to enter the open doors. It all means that our Cuban brethren have been giving us an example of self-denial and heroism. As a result, some of them have been laid aside from active service for long periods by illness. Cuba is in advance of our other missions in the development of self-government. The Cuban Home Mission Society is responsible for most of the advance work that has been undertaken in the past ten years. Most of its workers receive a humble stipend of not more than twenty-five dollars per month! There are some on its rolls, who are young unmarried men, who have been sent to communities to live as guests in the homes of the people, and who, for incidental expenses, are furnished with only five dollars per month.

Additional to the work of the Cuban Home Mission Society is a self-propagating work among the Haitians imported for labor in the cane fields. Some fifty groups of believers have been organized in the rural districts. These Haitians have never received a penny of foreign funds. In some cases they have built rude chapels. They have their own lay leaders, but solicit the help of our near-by Cuban pastors who, in the Spanish language, imperfectly understood by the Haitians, examine and license their leaders, baptize their converts and administer the Lord's Supper. It is a spiritual gain of no small value when people learn to worship together without being dependent upon the presence of a pastor.

Colegios Internacionales, our school at Cristo, has had another



year of increased enrolment, and is well on its way toward recovering the large student body it had before the financial crisis came upon the island. The next step is the recovery of the theological department of the school, without which our churches are exposed to the necessity of having untrained pastors.

### Haiti

The Mission in Haiti, our youngest, is now twelve years old, and as yet continues without any secondary school for the training of young people. Two of our eight pastors were educated in the United States, two were educated in the British Baptist Theological School in Jamaica, and the remainder are untrained men. Another one is just completing his training in Jamaica. Four young women have also been sent to British mission schools in Jamaica. In this slight way we have compensated for not having our own school in Haiti.

Our Haiti Mission reports the most rapid growth in membership of any of our Missions. Our pastors are ministering to many outstations, and are always preparing many for baptism. Their churches are well attended. Of no other field is it so literally true that it is white unto the harvest. Our work can be enlarged as fast as we can prepare competent pastors to shepherd the people.

### Mexico

The Government of Mexico still pursues a policy that is definitely anticlerical, but not antireligious. Many churches that had been closed are now reopened, not to the ministry of priests but under the care of committees of laymen. Our pastors had already experienced the friendliness of the administration, and they are glad that this same friendly attitude is being extended to Roman Catholics in those parts where their opportunities for public worship have been cut off. We believe that the relaxation in the enforcement of the religious laws is a good thing.

As in Cuba, so in Mexico, whatever advance work has been undertaken in recent years is due to the missionary activity of the Mexican Baptist Convention, which now supports ten workers, most of whom are laboring among the Indian villages. A little more than a year ago a new work was opened in the city of Vera

Cruz, where a Mexican who had been converted in Texas gathered together a few Baptists who had moved into the city and upon this foundation built up a church of some eighty members. Last November he passed away, and was succeeded by a Mexican recently graduated from our Seminary in Los Angeles, Calif., who was willing to go to Vera Cruz and continue the work without support from either our Society or from the Mexican Convention, but receiving the offerings of the church and aid from a few American friends.

Our medical group in Puebla continues to minister to the sick, and at the same time to evangelize the Indian villages of Southern Mexico. Doctor Dawson has taken a stereopticon with him and has found that a showing of the Life of Christ opened more doors to the colporter-evangelist who accompanied him, than his medical services. Doctor Meadows gives lodging in his house in Puebla to four Baptist students in the State Medical College who are daily learning from him how to combine healing of the soul with healing of the body, and who on Sunday are lay preachers in the surrounding villages. Doctor Ota Gertrude Walters, accompanied by a graduate nurse, continues her medical and Bible work in a large town in the heart of the Indian country. The ranking government official of that region has indicated his approval of her work and that of our colporters in many ways. It is no exaggeration to say that there are today in Mexico hundreds of villages where there is no religious ministry, Roman Catholic or Protestant, and where our colporters and evangelists would find open doors. It is seldom that a so-called Catholic country presents the opportunity for evangelical movement on a large scale as does Mexico at the present time. As in Haiti, we are limited only by the number of trained workers we can put into the field.

### Salvador

Ten years ago there were three missionaries and twelve pastors in Salvador. Today there are two missionaries and nine pastors, and of these pastors, two have passed seventy years of age. Our Mission is unable to occupy the towns it professes to occupy, and cannot object if independent missions move into the towns we leave pastorless. Added to this is the menace of a Pente-

costal movement which preys upon pastorless churches. Stirred by this situation, Missionary T. F. F. Dixon has taken steps to open a training school for pastors. In this he has the help of the very able pastor of the church in Santa Ana, and of the Baptist high school in the same city, a school conducted by missionaries of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. No missionaries are more intent upon emphasizing evangelism as their primary business than are our representatives in Central America; now they are compelled by the exigencies of the situation to recognize that our mission has come to a standstill until it can train pastors to minister to the churches that have been founded. In other fields, such as Cuba and Nicaragua, our Society and the Woman's Society have cooperated in secondary education. In Salvador our Baptist young people would have had no opportunity of schooling beyond the primary grades had it not been for the enterprise of the Woman's Society, in which we have been able to have no part. Eventually our Society should provide a missionary teacher for the boys' department of their school.

### Nicaragua

The Baptist School of Managua reports the most successful year in its history both as regards enrolment and attendance. The total enrolment for the year was 471, of whom 403 completed a full year's work, an unusually high percentage. The representative of the Ministry of Public Instruction, after attending the school examinations, published a very favorable report of the school in the daily press. All places in the Boys' Boarding Department have been taken for the coming school year. Until we can erect another building, the number of boys in the boarding department is limited to thirty. A number of boys from an English Baptist church on Corn Island, on the Atlantic Coast, and from the Moravian Mission on the same coast, make the arduous journey each year to attend our school.

Among its pastors the Nicaragua Mission has one who was trained in the Spanish-American Baptist Seminary of California; and this June it will receive a second Nicaraguan graduate from that school. The pastor of our largest church was trained in our Seminary in Mexico some fifteen years ago. Of the re-

maining five pastors, two were trained in an independent Bible school in another republic of Central America, and three have had no training except such as the missionaries could give them. One of these latter is supported by the missionary offerings of the churches, and ministers to our newest church in the port of Corinto. There are many other towns on the Pacific side of Nicaragua, some of them of great importance, which have no gospel ministry, and which ought to be occupied by our Mission, when the Baptist hosts of America make possible a missionary advance.

#### Baptisms in Latin America

Nicaragua .....	124
Salvador .....	191
Puerto Rico .....	396
Cuba .....	354
Haiti .....	424
Mexico .....	242
	<hr/>
	1,731

#### PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH

The secretary of this department has devoted considerable time during the year to the task of collecting and arranging material for a history of Baptist Beginnings in Michigan entitled, *Baptist Trail-Makers of Michigan*. The Society's activities in that state began with the appointment of its first missionary, Rev. Thomas W. Merrill, May 11, 1832. Requested by the Centennial Committee of the Michigan Baptist Convention, the book was published by The Judson Press and is being promoted for use during 1936 as one of the Centenary features. It is being sponsored not alone by the Michigan Convention and this Society, but by the Publication Society and the Department of Missionary Education of the Board of Education.

Other activities included the preparation of articles and display advertisements for *Missions*, *Watchman-Examiner*, *Missionary Review of the World* and *Christian Herald*, the examination of manuscripts for the standard home mission study-books of the Missionary Education Movement, the collection of material for



church, associational and state anniversaries, and the attendance of conferences having to do with the promotion of missionary interest.

Pamphlets prepared or edited during the year have included: "Twenty Years After San Juan Hill" (Our Mission in Cuba); "Home Folks and Facts" (in collaboration with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, a special edition of 6,000 copies of this booklet being printed for distribution to the pastors of the Northern Baptist Convention); "Mexican Baptists and the New Freedom" (by Rev. Edwin R. Brown); "Missionary Opportunities in Mexico" and "Buildings Needed to Plant the Gospel" (both by Secretary C. S. Detweiler). *The Book of Remembrance* and *Milestones*, are publications that required considerable research and some composition on the part of the secretary of the department with the assistance of Mrs. Maude S. Dean. The special letters to donors and inquirers sent out by Mrs. Dean is an activity apart from the responsibilities of the secretary.

The Society has enjoyed the continued and helpful cooperation of *Missions*, *The Watchman-Examiner*, the State and City Bulletins, the Departments of Literature, Publicity and Visualization of the Council on Finance and Promotion of the Northern Baptist Convention and the Department of Missionary Education of the Board of Education. These are valued allies in the promotion of interest in our missions.

### CONCLUSIONS

This study of the work of the past year leads us to certain conclusions.

The Home Mission task constantly changes its form, while the underlying need and purpose remain the same. This requires a constant study of the situation and constant adjustment of policies to new requirements.

Cases arise where missionary work can be administered more effectively on the basis of a common need than on the basis of political divisions. One striking example is the Mormon area, which spreads over parts of several states, and creates problems

common to the whole area and different from the problem of other fields. Some way must be found to meet this need.

We clearly recognize the fact that the Home Mission Society has a service to render beyond contributing funds to specific enterprises. It must foster conferences with groups facing a common problem, such as foreign-speaking pastors or rural pastors. It must provide counsel on local problems, such as the secretary of edifice funds gives to churches struggling with debts or seeking new buildings. It must foster evangelism in every possible way. Many times by strengthening the hands of pastors, their fields can be served better than by a gift of money.

Home mission agencies are more and more serving all types of churches. That which is now being done so largely for foreign-speaking churches and rural churches is being enlarged so that all types of churches may have those specialized forms of help, counsel and leadership which their particular problems call for. In this connection the Society plans to be of larger use to pastors of all types of churches and all forms of service. This includes the strong, self-supporting churches as well as those that are weaker and more dependent. There is a unity in our task that calls for a unity of effort.

The changes of population within the cities themselves, in the suburban areas, and in the rural areas, emphasize the necessity of starting new churches in new communities. Even though it is a difficult time in which to undertake such work, it is necessary for the several home mission agencies to find a way whereby new Sunday schools and new churches can be established in these neglected communities. This would require our churches and our Christian homes to release reserves of men and means to make it possible. Where there are no funds available, an effort should be made to undertake such enterprises without considerable expense. Sunday schools can be organized, utilizing school-houses, halls, or homes. It should be observed that in all instances strictest attention should be paid to comity arrangements with other denominations.

Thus we face a future that is full of the challenge of opportunity. At the same time we are prevented from entering many of these opportunities by the lack of financial resources. The decline during the past ten years, both in donation receipts and in

income from invested funds, leaves us sorely handicapped amid these great needs. At the same time we recognize that Divine Power which blesses the efforts of consecrated laborers and go forward in confidence.

We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in his great redemptive work in the world and for his blessing on the efforts of the past year. We dedicate our lives anew to this task which he has laid upon us, and pray for his guidance amid our problems and his blessing upon our labors.

On behalf of the Board,

ALBERT W. BEAVEN, *Chairman.*

G. PITT BEERS, *Executive Secretary.*

...the first of these is the fact that the world is not a uniform whole, but a collection of many different parts, each of which has its own history and its own character. The second is the fact that the world is not a static entity, but a dynamic one, constantly changing and evolving. The third is the fact that the world is not a single entity, but a collection of many different entities, each of which has its own history and its own character.

On the History of the World

The history of the world is a complex and multifaceted subject, one that has fascinated humanity for centuries. It is a subject that encompasses the entire range of human experience, from the earliest days of our existence to the present day. It is a subject that is constantly evolving, as new discoveries and insights are made. It is a subject that is both challenging and rewarding, one that offers a unique perspective on the human condition. The history of the world is a story of triumph and tragedy, of hope and despair, of love and hate. It is a story that is both universal and particular, one that speaks to the hearts of all people. It is a story that is both ancient and modern, one that is as relevant today as it was in the past. The history of the world is a story that is both simple and complex, one that is both easy and difficult to understand. It is a story that is both beautiful and ugly, one that is both inspiring and terrifying. It is a story that is both a mirror and a window, one that reflects our own lives and opens up new worlds to us. The history of the world is a story that is both a gift and a burden, one that is both a source of comfort and a source of pain. It is a story that is both a treasure and a curse, one that is both a blessing and a curse. The history of the world is a story that is both a mystery and a revelation, one that is both a puzzle and a solution. It is a story that is both a dream and a reality, one that is both a vision and a fact. The history of the world is a story that is both a journey and a destination, one that is both a path and a goal. It is a story that is both a quest and a reward, one that is both a search and a find. The history of the world is a story that is both a challenge and a triumph, one that is both a test and a victory. It is a story that is both a struggle and a success, one that is both a fight and a win. The history of the world is a story that is both a battle and a peace, one that is both a war and a truce. It is a story that is both a conflict and a harmony, one that is both a clash and a union. The history of the world is a story that is both a storm and a calm, one that is both a tempest and a lull. It is a story that is both a chaos and an order, one that is both a disorder and a system. The history of the world is a story that is both a mess and a masterpiece, one that is both a jumble and a gem. It is a story that is both a mess and a masterpiece, one that is both a jumble and a gem.



REPORTS FROM WILDFIELD WORKERS

YEAR OF PROGRESS IN CHINESE MISSIONS

1900-1901

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY**

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

## REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

### YEAR OF PROGRESS IN CHINESE MISSIONS

CHARLES R. SHEPHERD, Director

In spite of the fact that we have suffered from the lack of adequate leadership in some of our fields, this has been an encouraging year in our work among the Chinese. In fact, in many cases it has been the most encouraging for a number of years.

In San Francisco, under the able leadership of Mr. Albert Lau, the young Chinese pastor who came to us recently from Chicago, there has been marked progress in every branch of the work. The day school and kindergarten has had a very large attendance. Miss Stella Lee has been rendering unusually faithful and successful work in the kindergarten, while Miss Elsie Anderson has continued to carry on in her sincere, quiet and efficient manner as principal of the day school, and leader of the young people. It is impossible to estimate the extent of Miss Anderson's influence. She goes quietly about her work without any show of the spectacular, but is making a deep impress on the lives of those with whom daily she comes in contact. The Chinese have a very deep affection for her.

The ministry of Mr. Lau is having a beneficial twofold effect. He is building up and stimulating the spiritual life of our Chinese Baptist Church, and at the same time making his impress felt upon the Christian life in the community. The young people of all the churches, who have been longing for one in their midst who has the youthful outlook upon life, and who understands the problems of modern youth, have taken him to their hearts, and into their confidence. He is frequently invited to address them at their Sunday morning breakfast meeting, and has already been asked to take a leading part in the devotional life at their forthcoming summer conference at Tahoe. Recently Mr. Lau, who was ordained to the Baptist ministry only a few months ago, had the joy of conducting his first baptismal service when three of his young people followed their Lord in baptism.

Seattle, a field which has been somewhat of a problem for many years, owing to our inability to find suitable leadership, has at least held its own during the past year. While there are very few adult members of the church, there is a splendid group of young people who, if properly led, should lead out into worth-while work for the kingdom of God in their community. The coming of Dr. W. A. Shanks as state secretary for Washington gives us new hope for this work, and we are at present engaged in definite negotiations for a pastor to take up the work on that field.

The work at Portland, Oregon, has taken on a new lease of life. There have been some changes in leadership, and the Oregon State Convention and The American Baptist Home Mission Society have united in an enlarged budget which will make it possible to do a far more effective work among the Chinese young people of that community. We are looking for decided accomplishments in this field in the months that are ahead of us.

In Sacramento, California, although we have been without adequate Chinese leadership, the work has gone forward. The American Baptist Home Mission Society, in cooperation with the Northern California Baptist Convention, has made possible notable improvements and renovation of our building, so that we now have very cheerful and enlarged quarters in which to carry on our work. Three splendid young people were baptized there on Easter Sunday. We need, on this field, two things: first, a worker among young men and boys, there being a marvelous opportunity open to the right young man, for there is in the community a large number of teen-age boys who would rally to appropriate leadership; the other need in Sacramento is one which has existed as far back as the writer has any knowledge of the work—

that is, a genuine interest in the work on the part of the local Baptists. This was strikingly demonstrated recently when open house was held to celebrate the renovation of the new building. Invitations were sent to the three Baptist churches in the community. The affair was postponed until one week after Easter, so as not to conflict with the services in the churches. The hour was set for mid-Sunday afternoon, and our Chinese friends went to considerable pains to provide light refreshments, expecting a good turn-out. Two Americans came.

At Locke and at Fresno, Miss Faith Joice, Miss Florence Benson and Miss Amy Purcell labor faithfully on. Encouraged today, discouraged tomorrow, they never seem to lose the deep sense of their mission and of the truth that "bread cast upon the waters" will ultimately return. There have been numerous baptisms on these two fields during the year.

The Chung Mei Home for Chinese Boys, since the writing of my last annual report, has moved from the old location down in the industrial section of southwest Berkeley up to its beautiful new and attractive home on the hillside at El Cerrito. The family has grown to the number of seventy-five, but cannot grow any more for lack of space. Every bed is full, and there are numerous names on the waiting list. In the new location, with its abundance of fresh air and sunshine, large fields in which to romp and hills over which to hike, the boys are healthier and happier than ever; but all the time is not spent in play. Each boy gives faithfully of his time and energy to assist in the task of landscaping and beautifying the grounds. In the new schools which they have entered they are doing the same fine grade of work they did in the Berkeley schools, and their school life is a happy one. As for the Christian character of the institution, Chung Mei still stands for what it has always stood—a healthy, normal, Christian life. In the Home, and in the Sunday school which they attend, the Christian life is set before them by precept and practice, so that it is seldom that a boy reaches the age where he is able to understand the fundamentals of the Christian religion without accepting them and endeavoring to make them the rule of faith and practice for his own life. On Easter Sunday of this year eleven of our boys were baptized and united with the First Baptist Church in Berkeley. Two others made a profession of faith, but because of parental objections were not baptized. Our earnest hope is that these boys, and the other young people who have been baptized in our various missions, will blossom out into lives of Christian leadership among their own people.

## MEXICAN BAPTIST MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

EDWIN R. BROWN, Director

Our Baptist work among the Mexicans in the United States has progressed very well in spite of reduced budgets, for the pastors on salaries that kept them and their families barely above starvation have suffered but have carried on nobly rather than let the work suffer.

Two Mexican Conventions, one in California and the other including the churches from Wichita to Detroit, have prosecuted their work with enthusiasm. The offer of one Convention to pay \$120 toward the salary of the pastor of the Mexican Church in Detroit which had been without a pastor for several years, spurred both Americans and Mexicans to renewed efforts and resulted in a pastor being called there who has led the Mexican Church on to splendid achievements during the year.

We have suffered the loss of one of our four colporters, who are jointly supported by the Home Mission Society and the Publication Society, in the passing on March 1, of the Rev. Edward W. Watson at La Junta, Colorado. Brother Watson had done a notable labor of love among the Mexicans of Colorado, and he will be greatly missed from the work.

The California Mexican Baptist Convention had a fine annual meeting in San Diego, and the reports of the churches were most encouraging. The Baptist Mexican Association of Men's Clubs of Los Angeles has maintained a Mexican Baptist Radio Hour each Sunday morning in Spanish, and many messages of thanks and commen-



dation have been received from Old Mexico for the splendid evangelistic programs they have sent out over the air.

The Mexican Baptist Association of Young People's Societies held its great annual meeting in Santa Barbara on Labor Day and the enthusiasm of these young people is one of the outstanding features of our Mexican Baptist work, auguring great things for the years to come. Christmas and Easter services saw all the churches crowded and most of them entirely inadequate for the congregations, and there has been a constant spirit of evangelism and frequent baptisms.

Our Spanish-American Seminary in Los Angeles forced to work on a greatly reduced budget has had, nevertheless, one of its best years, with a fine spirit among the students, and a remarkable amount of missionary work was carried on by them. One of this year's graduates has been appointed to Central America as a missionary of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. The Los Angeles Baptist City Mission Society is building a new, large church building for the First Mexican Baptist Church. The Southern California Baptist Convention has maintained a missionary in Tia Juana who has conducted the only religious services permitted in the entire territory of Baja, California. The great need in this marvelous strategic center is that of an adequate church building.

On every hand the Mexicans are organizing new Baptist congregations and appealing to our missionary organizations for help. Among these million and a half of Mexicans in the United States the doors of missionary opportunity stand wide open to the Northern Baptists. All that is needed is the command of our constituency to "Go Forward."

## PARISH RECONSTRUCTION

EARLE D. SIMS, Church Invigorator

We have spent one year in hard labor. Completed our task of building a church edifice at Wyola, Montana, and missionary labors at Lodge Grass, Montana, after which we took one month vacation visiting Yellowstone Park, World's Fair at San Diego, and New York City and Washington, D. C. Began labors at Castleford, Idaho, July 26, 1935.

At Castleford, Idaho, we have reorganized the church work—wrecked three old buildings—and now we are nearing the completion of a new house of worship at a cost of \$7,000.

Statistical tabulation of labors are as follows: Services 112; sermons, 112; other services and addresses, 16; prayer meetings, 30; Sunday school sessions, 52; B. Y. P. U., senior and junior sessions, 68; Ladies' Aid meetings, 104; children's meetings, 14; missionary lectures, 10; visits, 580; evangelistic campaigns, 2; baptized 112 candidates; conducted 3 vacation Bible schools with 12 sessions each; miles traveled, 6,420; built one church house; repaired three other buildings; conducted one corner-stone-laying service and one Easter sunrise service; served 260 meals to laboring men; raised, in cash, \$7,000; organized 3 men's brotherhoods, and 2 B. Y. P. U. organizations; attended 2 conventions and associations and 6 conferences. Labored with hands in construction, 120 days.

## COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK

JOHN C. KILLIAN, Secretary

The results achieved by our fearless colporter missionaries during the last year give continued evidence of the worth and timeliness of this method of service. The numerous requests which come from Maine to California make us ashamed before God that we do not, at this crucial hour, have the means to send forth others to meet new and challenging opportunities. But while the fields are white we face a budget cut to the minimum as well as a depleted force.

### Chapel Cars

One of the chapel-car missionaries has proved to be a real genius not only in directing the building of churches, in which he skilfully participates, but in raising money to pay for the church as well. Eleven churches have been built by this missionary at a recognized value of \$197,500. His last venture was a beautiful structure at Powell, Wyoming, worth \$25,000, and the only indebtedness consisted of \$2,500, which was in the form of a loan from the Home Mission Society.

After the dedication of this church last fall, which I personally was able to attend, the chapel car was moved to another field where a similar project is now being launched.

Another chapel-car missionary went to a field last fall where there had not been a full-time pastor since 1916. After six months of consecrated effort the church has been able to call, with salary arranged, a full-time resident pastor who comes on the field April 1, and the missionary moved to another field to serve.

Another chapel car and missionary were sent to a most promising and substantial field where the church was on the verge of disbanding due to strife and factions. During the few months there this missionary has brought a group of people into harmony, given them a real impetus to carry on again, launched a splendid program of religious education; and what is more, redeemed the name of that church in the city and saved a group of fine, substantial people, bringing them to the place where they too are able to secure their own pastor. Now the missionary will be sent to another field.

In the work of the chapel cars the missionary's wife is a real helper and the best work could not be done without her.

### Chapel Autos

Two are stationed in California and one in Arizona, and reports from these workers are most encouraging.

### Colporters

In explaining the work done by the colporter to a stranger this last year, he remarked, "Ah, like a circuit-rider." That in part is it. "Till the car comes 'round again," is often heard as an expressed longing. Sometimes it may be six weeks and sometimes there are months when the missionary is not able to travel into the remote and unfrequented highways. Listen to some of the echoes from the missionaries on wheels:

### Projects

"All things to all men" might be said of the colporter-missionary. One of the newer projects is the making of a thorough *survey of a given territory*. These studies are geographically charted and give greater knowledge to both the missionary and the State secretary as to the extent and possibilities of the field. Many interesting contacts have been formed during the visitation for the survey. On some fields Baptist families, isolated and far from the community, have been discovered and lined up with the church. Several churches have been tremendously strengthened by this type of service.

The work of the missionary is multiplied many times by the various groups in the outstations to which he gives momentum and direction. These groups are small and generally without a church building, but nowhere does one find more eager listeners than among some of the ranchers and their families who gather in a little schoolhouse on the dusty plains to hear the message of Christ retold. It would indeed be an interesting item to have the total of all the schoolhouses which were used for that purpose. Here are two reports:

Last Sunday I went out to a schoolhouse where there were prospects of beginning a Sunday school. We had a fine service. About fifty young people were there besides about twenty-five others. Three of these young people sought Christ for the first time.

Two outstations were established, one in a schoolhouse and another in a community building. We are glad to tell others of the wonders of our Saviour's love.

### Evangelism

Like a golden thread running through all the work of these missionaries is their passion for the souls of men. It has often seemed that that passion is stronger where there are fewer opportunities for involved organizations. Their testimonies are inspiring.

### Changes

During the year two of our faithful and honored missionaries have been claimed by death; Rev. J. F. Judkins, on February 27, and Rev. E. W. Watson, on March 1. These men were loved and respected by all who knew them and will be greatly missed. Their work and their memory will live on.

Two of our missionaries have been taken over by the Home Mission Society, Rev. J. Allen Price, Nevada, and Rev. E. T. Thorn, Montana. One of the encouraging developments of their work has been the growth of these churches until they are serving more in the capacity of a missionary-pastor than a colporter.

### Our Opportunities

Thus the story of what has been accomplished has been written in part. The story of what may be done is a challenge confronting every Christian.

The State secretaries are so thoroughly convinced of the value of such work that they are constantly pleading for more missionaries who will brave severe weather, endure the loneliness of being isolate, and seek men for Christ; others are asking for these missionaries to go in and minister temporarily to a struggling church, uniting its members and building it up to that point where it can carry on. Men are needed in the vast rural areas from Maine to Oregon to make surveys, conduct meetings, encourage pastors, and then go into another section.

### Statistics

MAY 1, 1935, TO APRIL 30, 1936

Families visited .....	72,679
Sermons and addresses .....	7,506
Conversions in homes and churches .....	1,302
Baptisms .....	397
Churches organized .....	2
Sunday schools organized .....	33
Miles traveled by auto .....	412,275
Miles traveled by rail .....	83,429
Miles traveled by mule .....	21,047
Bibles, Testaments, Gospels, books distributed .....	36,695
Tracts given away (pages) .....	409,490

# LATIN AMERICA

## CUBA

ROBERT ROUTLEDGE, General Missionary

Conditions have almost become normal once more in Cuba. The Liberals or more correctly the Liberal coalition have returned triumphantly to power. The old Conservative party will also have a limited representation. Many of the new representatives are quite young and this may mean that to some extent the youth of the land will be heard.

This does not mean that the student element is satisfied. The reopening of the National University and of the Provincial Institutes during the present term will bring matters to a head and we trust to an amicable agreement.

In our own Mission and educational work we have had a good average year. School attendance has increased, but the number baptized in our churches falls considerably short of last year's total.

For some time we have been asking our churches to revise more carefully their membership lists. This has now been done and a good deal of dead timber has been culled out as a result. The reduced membership means strength and not weakness.

As a result of sickness and death our ministry has been depleted during the past three years. We felt especially the loss, some three years ago, of the Rev. Alfredo Santana, pastor of the Bayamo Church. He was one of our most eloquent preachers and for long years had been the recording secretary of our Convention. Last year we lost the Rev. Maximino Montel, pastor of our Cristo church and vice-director of Colegios Internacionales.

Our theological department was closed some three years ago as our budget could not possibly support any more men than those already on the field. Now the death of two of our best men and the serious illness of three others mean that we must train more men. Four young men and two young women of promise are already studying in Cristo and waiting for just such an opportunity, and as many more are knocking at our doors. The American Baptist Home Mission Society is interested in the matter and has secured the services of a promising young man from the West, Rev. Edgar McAllister, to come to our help. This will mean much for the work in Cuba. We devoutly thank God and take courage.

Our Cuban Home Mission Society has had a difficult year. Their fifteen missionaries have often been two months late in receiving their monthly salaries (if we can call salaries anything from \$5.00 to \$35.00 a month), but when the books were closed at the end of the year all accounts were paid and a small balance remained for the coming conventional year. You may be sure this meant sacrificial giving on the part of a great many. Cubans love their Home Mission Society. They know also that their future depends on it.

Remarkable work has been done in Sueño, our Second Church in Santiago de Cuba. A year ago a large residence with ample grounds was purchased at a total cost of \$6,500, of which sum the local church supplied \$1,500, and The American Baptist Home Mission Society the balance. Under the wise guidance of Dr. Francisco Sabas, the pastor, the building has been remodeled into a beautiful church, the work being done almost entirely by members of the congregation. The American Baptist Home Mission Society through its Cuban budget has helped with small sums from time to time, but the major load has been carried by the pastor and his people. It is a joy for anyone to see the splendid Sunday school and the fine congregations that today attend Sueño Church. Unemployed teachers, members of the church, under Doctor Sabas' leadership, have opened two day-schools for the children of the congregation and others. The fees are small but sufficient. The unemployed have found



a glorious employment and another opportunity has been taken advantage of to teach the Word and to set an example.

The part of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society in the work in Cuba is small in comparison with the past, but is exceedingly efficient. Their representative, Miss Kathleen A. Rounds, is in charge of religious education in our central school, Colegios Internacionales; and Miss Elizabeth Allport is their missionary in Guantánamo. They also pay the salary of the Cuban lady principal of the Guantánamo day school. We need women missionaries for all of our large centers.

In January of the present year we had a very pleasant and profitable visit from Dr. G. Pitt Beers and Dr. C. S. Detweiler. The time at their disposal was all too short for a visit to many of the churches, but the two days spent at Cristo were taken up with a very helpful Institute attended by some forty missionaries, missionary teachers and students for the ministry. We were sorry that the more distant pastors were not able to attend. The reestablishment of our regular Summer Institute must in some way be made possible.

The church at Jatibonico is rejoicing in the possession of their fine new chapel, made possible by a gift from The American Baptist Home Mission Society. We have at least six other fields where similar help would double the efficiency of our work.

A small chapel has been built at Cayo Espinos, a fine country district near Manzanillo. This has been done very largely by the people of the locality. Cayo Espinos is one of the outstations of the Yara Church. Up to this year the meetings had been held from house to house, but they had grown so much, that this was no longer possible. A chapel was the solution of the problem and the people went to work with a will. A building worth well over \$500 is the result. Of this sum The American Baptist Home Mission Society contributed \$170.

Maisí, at the extreme end of the Island, is also in the midst of building operations. The chapel is to cost in the neighborhood of \$750, one-half of which sum will come from the field and one-half from The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Haitian work continues to demand our attention, but we are sadly in need of a French-speaking missionary for this work. Our pastors help these people all they can, but the lack of ability to speak freely in their own tongue ties the hands of our missionaries. The right man must be found and the money for his support. We cannot go on as at present and expect to produce the best results.

During the past summer vacation Bible schools were held at Guantánamo and Caimanera with an attendance of 90 and 53 respectively. The results were fine in every respect and it is our intention to hold such schools during the coming summer in several of the main centers of our mission if the necessary funds are available.

## Statistics

The general statistics for the year 1935-1936 are as follows: Churches, 56; outstations, 73; missionaries, 36; teachers in mission schools, 34; baptisms, 354; church members, 3,577; mission schools, 12; pupils in high school departments, 90; student total, 886; church edifices and chapels, 44; missionary residences, 12; Sunday schools, 153; average attendance at Sunday schools, 6,233; value of church property, \$200,000; value of school property, \$125,000; contributed for pastors' salaries, \$6,219.10; Cuban Home Mission Society raised \$2,935.91; total contributions, \$20,045.31.

## HAITI

### A. GROVES WOOD, General Missionary

Economic difficulties have reacted on our church life. Numbers of candidates for baptism have had to postpone their public confession of their Lord either for lack of clothes or else for lack of the means necessary for them to get married. The congregations also have suffered, as members have not had clothes or boots to wear to service. In spite of straitened circumstances we have to report a remarkable mass

movement toward the gospel. This is particularly seen on the central plateau, where whole habitations are leaving their Voodoo and demon worship and turning to God.

The visit during the month of February of Dr. G. Pitt Beers and Dr. C. S. Detweiler was made the occasion of a Bible Institute which we are never likely to forget, and which we hope will be the first of a long series of such annual sessions of retreat and blessing.

My wife, as usual, held a summer vacation school at the Cap. These schools are increasingly popular, and are looked forward to by children and parents alike. Two other vacation schools were held. One at Dondon and one at S. Michel. We are hoping that this year we shall be able to arrange for still others.

### Cap Haitien

I am still the pastor of the church here, and am happy to report a year of manifold and fruitful activity for both pastor and people. The church services are well attended. We have been compelled to add four benches to the seating, but we frequently have to bring in also the school benches, and even then people have to stand. The Sunday morning Bible class is well maintained, and we have started services for the young people on Sunday afternoons. In this connection we have organized a Young People's Choir which renders efficient help also during the regular services. Prayer-meetings, Bible classes and the Christian Endeavor Society are very much alive. We have witnessed a gracious movement of the Holy Spirit at Limbe, Borgne and Acul du Nord, and in their surrounding districts. In these three stations there are more than four hundred believers, most of whom are so poor, however, that they cannot even come out to church services. In many cases they had spent all they possessed in the Voodoo before their conversion, and it takes months of careful saving before a converted family can come to service in church. They are not neglected, however, and regular meetings are held in the districts to which these poor people can come. We have purchased a freehold site at Limbe for the erection of a temple. There is a fairly large house on the land, and we are using it for the present as a mission hall. This house had the reputation of being haunted, and we were able to secure it, together with a nice piece of land for \$100, less than one-quarter of its real value. During the year we have opened a station in the little town of Limonade, and we have already several believers there.

### Port au Prince

Port au Prince has had another good year. In spite of increasing poverty and considerable lack of work for many of the members, the budget has been balanced, and the splendid amount of \$619 has been raised, enough to meet all the expenses connected with the running of the church. Two new preaching stations have been opened in the city, and the country stations in each case have enlarged their territory. The chapel at Derosier, among the mountains, having been destroyed by a cyclone, has been rebuilt in stone. The attendance both in the outstations and in the city church has increased. Throughout the year the services in the Capital have been overcrowded. Many candidates follow the inquirers' class, and a considerable number of marriages has marked the year. The outlook is dark from an economic point of view, but the church faces the new year strong in faith in Him who has so manifestly been present during the past years.

### Grand Riviere

Grand Riviere again reports a year of advance and blessing. The church with the help of a loan made by the Mission has purchased and renovated a house near the church as the home for the pastor. A new and very active station has been opened in the mountains to the west in a district called Cormier. The church at Bahun is spreading in many directions, and the school there now has over seventy children. The other daughter church at Milot is equally flourishing.

### Hinche

Hinche has witnessed a rapidly spreading movement which is sweeping the whole Central Plateau. In some districts practically whole communities are turning to the Lord. The principal centres of the movement in this district are Thomassique, the Mulet River and along the main road between Hinche and Maissade. Some time ago I made a trip through the last-named district with the pastor, and he told me that every home that we passed belonged to a member or a believer. At Thomonde also increasing numbers of people press to hear the Word of God. An accident with the construction of the new temple has delayed its completion. The only bricks that could be procured locally proved to be of too poor quality to support the weight of the pillars and arches, and a large piece of the new construction fell. Happily the main walls did not suffer, and the church has decided to use wood instead of masonry for this part of the construction. We have been able to secure splendid mahogany lumber, and the church will boast of having solid mahogany pillars and lumber for the roof. Most of the wood has been cut, and the pastor is now superintending the carrying of the squared logs to the main road where they can be picked up by motor-trucks and carried to Hinche.

### Las Cahobas and Bois Joli

Las Cahobas and Bois Joli, under the active leadership of Solon Gabeau, has made great strides this year. A freehold site in the center of the town has been purchased with money raised locally. A large quantity of materials has been collected, and plans are in hand to begin building the new church in Las Cahobas in the near future. The large, stone building erected about four years ago at Bois Joli is now too small, and the people are planning to enlarge it this year. During the past year a concrete water tank and baptismal pool have been constructed. At Belladere the church has purchased a house on the main road to be used as a chapel. I was there a short time ago, and preached to packed congregations. This sphere promises great things in the near future, and deserves all the help we can give.

### Dondon

Dondon is still pastored by Vilfort Eustache, and we are glad to report that the opening at Marmalade for the preaching of the gospel has developed into a preaching mission station. A house was needed in the town for use as a chapel, and one of the leading men in the district has offered the pastor a large house near to the center of the town, rent free for three years, on condition that the church put it in order. This will mean at least \$40, and the Dondon church is trying to raise this amount at the present time. The matter of a new building for Dondon is also being faced by the church, and at a service which I attended recently \$70 was given or promised and five cows also were given for this purpose.

### Saint Michel

Saint Michel has gone back to the pastorate of Vilfort Eustache. In this church there is a wide-spreading revival, which is reaching districts as far apart as Puilboro to the North, and Dessalines across the high mountains to the South. I had the joy of being present at the baptism recently of a poor woman from the district of Dessalines who had been a demon worshiper.

### La Romana

La Romana continues to report the most remarkable progress, and during the year stations have been opened at S. Pedro de Macoris, and Higuey, the most important center of Roman superstition in the Island, and visited by scores of pilgrims even from Haiti.

In response to repeated Macedonian calls from the Haitians working on the large sugar estate at Barahona in the S. W. of the Dominican Republic the pastor

has sent one of his best workers to prepare the way, and at the time of writing he himself is in that district. I have not yet heard the result of his visit.

### Education

The elementary schools have again had a good year. The school at Bahun which is no longer supported by the Mission has made good progress, and the one at S. Raphael which we were compelled to give up two years ago and was kept open by the local church has now been taken over by the Government. We still have a student for the ministry in Jamaica, and we hope to have him back in Haiti this summer. One young woman whom we sent to Jamaica for training as a town visitor has just returned, and promises to be a very valuable aide in the work in and around Cap Haitien. There is a pressing need of a good secondary school. We have two young men who might with profit be trained for the ministry, one of them is now helping Pastor Gabeau at Los Cahobas, and the other is a clerk of courts, and is doing valuable work in one of the distant outstations of the Cap Haitien sphere. There is no possibility, however, of meeting the cost of their training this year.

### Statistics

Missionaries, 1; national pastors, 7; evangelists, 2; students in training, 2; volunteer lay preachers, 20; churches, 12; chapels and preaching halls, 44; baptisms, 450; members, 2,358; total amount given on the field, \$2,251.10; teachers, 15; elementary schools, 11; pupils, 700; vacation Bible schools 3; Bibles sold, 142; tracts distributed—number of pages, 35,969; gospels distributed, 4,186; New Testaments distributed, 242.

## MEXICO

ERNESTO BAROCIO, General Missionary

The Lord has certainly been answering our prayers. Last year, about this time, the outlook for our missionary work was darker than ever before. A decree which prohibited the mailing of all kinds of religious literature and propaganda had just been enacted, and even Bibles and Testaments were refused admittance at the Vera Cruz custom house. All religious papers ceased to be published, and our own periodical, *La Luz*, stopped its monthly visits to our churches and homes. This state of things led all evangelical churches in Mexico to fervent and continual prayer. The Lord heard us, and his answer came a few months later when that law was repealed, and the publication and distribution of religious periodicals and tracts could be resumed, and several thousand Bibles passed the custom-house into the country.

This was not all. We had also prayed for the reopening of several chapels which the Government had closed and—in the case of some of them—delivered in the hands of labor syndicates to be used as offices. Most of these chapels have recently been returned to the churches and ministers, and public services have been renewed. The President of the Republic has recently declared that his administration will avoid the mistake of former ones that thought the religious problem was the most urgent. He believes that it is more important to attend to the betterment of the economic and social conditions of laborers in industry and agriculture. A noticeable relaxation in the enforcement of the stringent regulations formerly applied in religious matters has been the result of such a policy.

This does not mean that we are enjoying all the liberty we believe ought to be given every one in religious matters, but we thank the Lord for the present opportunities, and feel our responsibility to improve them by doing our best to spread the knowledge of the gospel among our people.

I am glad to say that we have been allowed to reopen our public services in Tehuacan, in the State of Puebla. The Government confiscated the rented house where our church had met for worship for several years, and for many months the brethren had to meet in a hidden way to pray and study the Bible. But the authorities consented at last to register the property as a Baptist chapel, and the services



are now held openly. Our present problem there is how to indemnify the former owner, who is still trying to recover his property by legal means.

The members of our new mission in Matamoras are alive with enthusiasm, as they expect to rebuild this year the chapel that the Friends had there and which was destroyed by the hurricanes three years ago. The Friends have no mission there at present, and have consented to transfer to us their rights in the lot. The cost of the work will be about two thousand dollars, and as soon as we have the house ready for public services, we intend to organize the members in a regular Baptist Church. There are more than fifty Baptists in the city, and the number is growing.

The church of Monterrey is the strongest and largest of our denomination in Mexico. Under the leadership of its new pastor, the Rev. C. B. Tooms, it has had a year of intense activity and many blessings. This church has reported sixty baptisms during the year—the largest number in several years. It has just voted an increase in the pastor's salary, and its contributions for missions are also increasing every year.

Close behind it comes the church in Mexico City with its remarkable evangelistic spirit which has fructified in the organization of two new churches in the suburbs of the city, which now counts more than a million inhabitants. This church has raised in this year not only its usual budget for ordinary expenses and missions, but also a special fund of more than three thousand pesos to be spent in a new roof and other necessary repairs in its chapel. A group of enthusiastic young men help the pastor as voluntary workers holding mission services in different sections of the city.

The Puebla church, under the leadership of its pastor, José P. Ruiz, whose contagious enthusiasm and evangelistic zeal are felt wherever he goes, has reached with its influence many towns and villages in the States of Puebla and Tlaxcala.

A new chapel was built in Rodriguez, one of the towns which have sprung up in the last few years in the land irrigated by the Don Martin Dam in the State of Nuevo Leon. A German Baptist, John Kompolt, who came to the country several years ago, and has prospered in his business, paid the whole cost of that building, and made a present of it to us. A strong self-supporting church is growing there.

The National Baptist Convention of Mexico held its annual sessions this year with the church in Toluca. This Convention was organized thirty-three years ago, and all the Baptist churches in Mexico send their delegates to its annual meetings. All the churches in our mission field send their contributions for the support of the ten colporters and missionaries the Convention has at present among different Indian tribes in the southern States of Mexico. Two new churches were organized this year in that field, one in the city of Tapachula, near the Guatemala border, and the other in the State of Michoacan. Some of these new fields are so far removed from our churches that we felt the necessity of ordaining the Convention missionaries there so that they might baptize any new believers they should win. The Mission Board asked me to make a trip to the States of Chiapas and Oaxaca, and with the cooperation of Dr. C. H. Lacy, a retired missionary of the Southern Convention, ordain the pastors in Tapachula and Salina Cruz. This was done on Sundays, the 22d and the 29th, of last March. There is a great work to be done in that distant field with its thousands of souls that have never heard the gospel. One or two missionaries whom we support there seem so few, that we are tempted to say with Andrew: "What are they among so many?" May the Lord multiply their number and give them the power of the Spirit for their work of love.

We held two Bible institutes this year. One in Monterrey, immediately after the sessions of the State Association; and the other in the Villa de Guadalupe—now Villa Madero—the place where the Catholics of Mexico worship the image of Mary which they believe was miraculously painted on the blanket of Juan Diego. Our church there is only about two hundred yards from the big cathedral. There we met day by day to hear instructive Bible lectures and to discuss the problems of our work. Dr. C. S. Detweiler was one of the teachers, and we shall never forget his illuminating comments on the Epistle to the Hebrews.

Several of our churches had vacation Bible schools. In some sections of the country vacation falls in summer and in others in winter, and for this reason our

V. B. S. are not held in the same season in all places; but our churches have seen the good results of this work and more of them are giving attention to it every year.

All our pastors are asked to do colportage work in their fields, distributing Bibles and tracts, and opening in this way new fields. Many Bibles and Testaments have been sold or given away by them, and our colporter, Juan Lopez Araujo, who travels through the States of Nuevo Leon and Tamaulipas, was able to sell five hundred copies of Bibles and Testaments.

Very few evangelical schools are still operating in the country. They have had to close, not being able to comply with the requirements of the educational authorities. Our Colegio Internacional in Monterrey is the only one extant in our mission field. Its work has been publicly praised by the Government inspectors that frequently visit it, and we hope it may be allowed to go on doing its part in the intellectual and moral uplift of the new generation.

We begin the new year's work with a reduced number of missionaries in the field, but trusting "the Lord will supply all our need according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus," and that we shall be able to do more and better work in His service and for His glory.

### Statistics

Churches, 31; ordained pastors, 20; unordained, 2; colporters, 1; baptisms, 242; members, 3,476; Sunday schools, 54; enrolment, 2,700; vacation Bible schools, 7; enrolment, 258; outstations, 72; chapels 26; total contributions, \$26,911 (Mex.).

## NICARAGUA MISSION

REV. AND MRS. C. S. SCOTT

We are turning the corner of the fourth year since the American marines ended their supervision of Nicaragua and again we are approaching another presidential election. At the present time there are four liberal candidates in this country of less than a million people. And it seems at times as if the political volcano were near to eruption, and the brilliance of the heavenly Ruler is not visible on the horizon.

Economic conditions are also unsettled. Foreign products are of such exorbitant prices that you gasp, and shake your head and don't buy, while things native of the country are cheap beyond expectation. Tea, for example, is two cordobas a pound while coffee is eight centavos. The people work hard with only primitive means of labor and receive exceedingly low prices for all things produced, but when they wish to buy a piece of cloth to cover their nakedness, the price demands that they buy the cheapest at a price beyond what they really can afford.

But in mission work there is a different story to tell. In spite of the frantic, financial world about us, the local collections for the past year have decreased only slightly and the churches have made a remarkable step forward, so that, with the help of the missionaries on the field, they have eagerly taken over the complete salary for two national workers. One of these is the assistant pastor of the Managua church which has now grown to a membership of over five hundred, spread out over an area far greater than one man can shepherd. The other local salary is that of the pastor in Corinto. Although the congregation here is not yet two years old, their spiritual discernment and eagerness for the Word of God makes us more humble before the majesty of our God who permits imperfect mortals to be his coworkers. Besides these two workers there has been no increase in our force on the field. On the other hand, we have had to dismiss one worker. While we are depressed at diminishing our forces in any way, we will ever praise His name for the courage to stand for God and righteousness, knowing that what now seems to be a backward step is only to prepare us to go forward.

We have not acquired any new properties in Nicaragua this past year, but through local funds we are building a small chapel in Nancimi, an outstation of Rivas, and we have finished remodeling of the Corinto property that now we have church, school

and pastor's residence included in our property of 120 feet frontage in the port town. Local funds, gifts of lumber, labor, etc., and an appropriation from the Society accounts for a chapel on gift land at one of the principal corners of the village of Nindiri. The Sunday school there averages about 40 men, women and children, and the eager, interested crowd at Friday evening preaching services is something this little town has never before known. There is also under construction a small chapel in a rural section, about thirty miles from Managua, known as Nandayosi. Recently it was my privilege to baptize eleven in this section, and there are others who will be ready soon. "The common people hear him gladly."

There has been no spectacular growth in the main churches, but with few exceptions there has been a normal increase and a satisfying growth in Christian development in the whole field. At present a part of one of the congregations is passing through the destructive fires kindled by the glorifying methods of a pastor we had to dismiss, and refueled by the misled people in their simplicity and misguided zeal for church independence for which they are not ready spiritually, intellectually or financially.

This year daily vacation Bible schools were held in Masaya and Diriamba with the supervision of Miss Butler. The results were satisfying to teachers, pupils and parents, the attendance was regular and the interest in songs, Bible stories and commitment of Scripture passages was not overshadowed by the hour of handiwork.

This was a record year in sales and families reached with Christian literature through our colporteur worker. Christian homes are realizing the need of clean, wholesome literature for the developing minds of their young people; biographies of Bunyan, Spurgeon, Luther, etc., and great Bible facts and doctrines clearly explained open vistas hitherto unknown to these people. On the other hand, the general public with inquiring minds find ample opportunity to purchase without undue notoriety the long-coveted, forbidden Bible. Don Francisco's genial sincerity sells his books and makes the people glad to part with their money.

The school work goes forward as school work always does on mission fields. The masses clamor for knowledge, but only in the few favored centers have we been able to meet the need. The main school in Managua is filled to overflowing. The smaller schools of Diriamba and Masaya struggle on with two teachers for six grades. The school in Leon with one teacher for four grades almost expired because no teacher could keep up the Colegio Bautista educational standards with such a complication of ages and mentalities. The wife of our pastor in Corinto, realizing the increased points of contact and the betterment of our Christian people, asked permission to begin a school in Corinto, on our premises. Since there is no limitation to the horizon of God's vision her school year ended with thirty eager kiddies, firm allies of the Baptist Sunday school, distinguishing themselves in examinations. One year of schooling, free from persecution from teachers and fellow classmates, has changed their childish view of Christianity from a religion of persecution and scoffing to a religion of joyous reality in the glorious promises of a loving God. Our visit to Rivas was a continuous petition for a school for the Rivas Christian children. The pastor begs to be allowed to share the corridors of his home for classrooms for the children of his great spiritual family. One mother begged me with her voice breaking with tears that we provide some means whereby we can help her educate her little girls. She took them out of the local school last year because they were being taught such vile things that she would rather suffer their ignorance than their degradation. Two hundred fifty cordobas a year would change the lives of the Christian children of Rivas as it is changing the lives of the kiddies in Corinto. But the pastor's wife is not young and has never had much book instruction that she can pass on.

The daily clinic at the Baptist Hospital presents a growing opportunity. Greater numbers have come to our hospital and clinic this past year than ever before. Surely depicting Christ in relieving human suffering is a responsibility we cannot shirk. Most encouraging and fruitful has been the follow-up work in the homes of those who express a desire to know Christ as their Saviour.

Our outlook for the coming year is bright. It is true we need, and we need seriously, a church building adequate for the needs of the Managua Church, but

man's lack cannot hinder God's plan. It is true we need more and better schools for the towns outside of the capital of the country as God's vision includes the whole of Nicaragua. It is true we need a greater vision for the sick of Nicaragua, but in order to meet that greater need we need another doctor to assist in the healing ministry. Jesus never failed in his walk among his children of men. It is true that we need your prayers as never before, because the emissaries of Satan are ever at work. The first soil has been broken. The seed has been sown. Some seed had fallen on good ground. However, the growth and increase depend upon each one of us here and each one of you there, and we doing our part, the Lord will give an abundant harvest. Nicaragua surely needs Christ.

### Statistics

Number of churches, 8; outstations, 27; English-speaking missionaries, 2; Spanish-speaking missionaries, 8; baptisms, 124; total number of members, 960; number of church edifices and chapels, 13; missionary residences owned by Society, 6; Sunday schools, 22; average attendance, 1,240; value of churches and parsonages, \$28,518; value of school properties, \$49,000; students for the ministry, 1; total contributions, \$3,123.25; mission day-schools, 5; pupils in high school, 48; pupils in elementary schools, 630; teachers in high school, 9; teachers in primary schools, 17.

### PUERTO RICO

GEORGE A. RIGGS, General Missionary

Our annual Convention this year was focused in EVANGELISM AND PRAYER, with Isaiah 54:2 serving as our Convention text, "Enlarge the place of my tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitation." The material presented was of an unusually high order. And this may be said of lay as well as ministerial participation. There was a distinct forward step in the number of laymen participating, and in the quality of the work presented. Our presiding officer was a layman, serving his second term as president; and his ability has probably never been surpassed in any of our previous presiding officers. The entire convention was dignified, of deep spiritual tone, and interesting.

Political strife and nationalistic agitation have had no appreciable effect on our work. Our people seem able to practise the Baptist principle of the complete separation of church and state. In opening our recent Convention the president called for three prayers: one touching world conditions and warring nations in Europe and Asia; another the United States, in its social, economic and political relations; and the third, Puerto Rico, in its internal and political problems. He then requested that delegates and visitors abstain from all political discussion while at the Convention. If in the past we sometimes felt that our people were immature in their Christian life and in the conduct of Christian gatherings, there was here the sense of stability and capacity in our leaders. All this, together with the fact and development of the central theme of the Convention, gives promise of a new advance.

There is very little sign of pessimism; but there is a disposition to recognize weaknesses, mistakes and wrong motives, and to cooperate in righting the wrongs, and moving forward. Thus I look on the year just closed as a year of preparation for a new advance, and Rev. Abelardo M. Diaz Morales, one of the four remaining pastors who were in the work when the writer came to the island, seems to feel the same way. Regarding our Convention, and thus in a way as a summary of the year, he recently wrote:

"The recent Baptist Convention in Adjuntas is a new and eloquent proof of the stability and solidarity of our work in this beautiful island. The very increasing participation of lay members, not only in the work of the churches, but also in the associational and convention gatherings, constitutes a living manifestation of their interest, efficiency, and consecration to the work of the establishment of the kingdom of God in Puerto Rico.



"The young people have distinguished themselves by their permanent enthusiasm, multiplied activities, and their sense of responsibility as young people, as citizens, and as believers, and winners of souls.

"The relations between Puerto Ricans and continental workers is harmonious, of mutual understanding, and sincere love each for the other. In short, as Baptists of Puerto Rico we are unshaken in our determination to march onward to the attainment of the broadening and deepening of the Christian life."

### Woman's Work

Miss Laura Fish, for the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, reports a year of faithful service of its workers. "Several transfers, permanent and temporary, have been made during the year. Following the Assembly last year Antonia Vazquez, who had spent three months in Juncos, was sent to Yauco. In August Mercedes Melendez, who had been in Caguas, underwent a rather serious goiter operation, and, because of her health, was later transferred to Barranquitas. Lolita Llabrés, after six years of consecrated service in San Lorenzo, commenced work in Carolina in January. This change was made in order that she might aid in the solutions of some problems of that field. María Escobar has spent three months in Adjuntas, helping that church prepare for the annual meetings, and in the reorganization of the Sunday school and religious education program.

"Caguas and San Lorenzo are thus left without missionaries. In the former especially there is a most imperative need for such a worker.

"Only four vacation schools were held the past summer, but these four were reported to have been unusually successful.

"Contributions made by friends in response to an appeal sent out by Miss de Clercq following her visit here last year, together with an appropriation made by the Board, made it possible to buy three and a half dozen large chairs and five and a half dozen small ones. These were distributed among five of the most needy churches."

### The Evangelical Seminary

Some years ago land was secured for a new and fully equipped Theological Seminary. Thus far there has been money available only for the erection of four residences for the professors, while classes continued to be held in Grace Conaway Institute.

Before beginning the present school year an old building on the new campus was remodeled and repaired for class and office use; and all work was moved to the new center. This was possible because of the greatly reduced student body. The new arrangement has contributed very materially to a more rounded home life for the students, as well as a closer supervision on the part of the faculty. We are all quite happy over the new arrangement.

The past summer the seminary entered on a new venture, a summer course, designed primarily for men already in active work who had previously had small educational opportunity, or who wished to do advanced work under supervision. This work will be continued in the present year.

Another new recent venture is a Seminary Bulletin. There have been thus far but two issues, in mimeograph form, but it has already gained popularity.

There are prospects for a larger enrolment for next year.

Our own professor, Rev. Aaron F. Webber, will have a leave of absence for advanced study, after the close of the present school year. During the past year he has been active in Christian education programs in our own and other churches, thus not alone helping the local churches, but establishing a closer contact between the churches, himself, and the Seminary.

### Our Baptist Academy

The academy continues to have a gradual but steady growth, both in numbers and influence. A few part-scholarships for capable and deserving poor would be a great aid. This year some seventeen students are paying a part or all their fees by working about the school or on the farm. Scholarship aid in the form of pay for useful work would be what we would desire. This would make it possible for us to develop gradually our farm to where it would begin to bring in an income.

The personal interest of the students in the future of the school is seen in a present movement to raise money toward an administration and classroom building. "Talents" have been given out to those who cared to undertake to work for the school; and a good showing was made by those who received them. Also the basketball team, in its first paid-admittance game, turned over its entire share of the receipts to the building fund.

Last year, in desperation, and without an appropriation, we hastily erected a small wood dormitory for girls. Miss Florence J. Latter, in addition to her tasks as a teacher, is a mother to these girls. Her peculiar fitness for the task is evidenced by the fact that the girls are so happy that even going home has no great appeal, except to see their people; and the return is a time of jubilee. Then there is already a real atmosphere of a Christian home. The girls are learning cooperation, the care of their rooms, and the direction of a home, while at the same time pursuing their high school work.

In spite of the fact that we have no dormitory for boys, and that the twelve-capacity dormitory for girls was completed just about the time the present school year began, almost half of our sixty students come from outside the town of Barranquitas. And in spite of the fact that the Catholics opened a competing school to keep young people from attending our school, the Baptist Academy is more popular today than ever.

Every student is required to take four years of Bible work in order to graduate; and it is only because of a shortage of teachers that we do not have even more religious activities; but there is some form of religious activity every day.

The work in Puerto Rico was established in the year 1899, or a little less than thirty-seven years ago. Compare the results with any other field and decide whether Latin America responds to the gospel. We came here at your command. We are sustained here by your prayers as well as by your offerings. How much are you interested in our continuing this work for your Lord and ours?

### Statistics

Number of churches, 47; outstations (regular work), 103; English-speaking missionaries (including teachers), 3; Spanish-speaking missionaries, 27; baptisms during the year, 396; members, 4,542; church edifice and chapels, 39; Sunday schools, 120; average attendance, 9,304; value of all mission properties (except school), \$380,000; school properties, \$45,000; students for the ministry, 4; total contributions from churches, \$22,518.23; contributed for pastoral support, \$14,562; students in high school, 59; teachers, 5; daily vacation church schools, 4; enrolment, 428; average attendance, 335.

### SALVADOR

JOHN G. TODD, General Missionary

New growth in experience, marked by the disappearance of disturbing elements, and the overcoming of church difficulties in a number of places, has been attained in Salvador Baptist life during the past year. Our total of baptisms (191) has apparently exceeded any in at least thirteen years past. This increase has not come as a result of any local revival, as generally understood by the word. Indeed, this year no big series of evangelistic meetings has been held anywhere, such as we like

to hold and hope to hold, if God permits. Our money allotted for evangelism this year goes for the printed message.

The parables of our Lord regarding the kingdom are well illustrated with us, as in the following examples.

*All kinds of soil.* While the common people hear gladly, it is evident that our seed falls among a thinking element, such as choose to make use of the exceptionally fine educational offers of the schools of our Woman's Society, which closely cooperate with all the work of the Mission. So, in the city there is a contact through the school which extends far and wide, while in the country our workers find easier access to the people. In the military and various civilian walks of life friends are being raised up. The rich and poor meet together for the worship of Jehovah, the Maker of them both.

*The ramifying growth from the mustard seed* is fostered by a seemingly natural love for organization and the desire to start something new. Men's and women's and young people's movements, properly linked up with the churches, are gradually taking root, and serving to unite our people in prayer and godly purpose.

*The quiet leaven* of the tract and personal influence continues.

*The coexistence of tares* may annoy the wheat, but cannot change it from being wheat. A widespread spirit of "nationalism," amounting to attempt to separate the faithful, has taken form in an organization represented preeminently by individuals who had been expelled from more noble evangelical bodies. Its very existence is a relief to us.

Very splendid helpers are our new missionaries, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas F. F. Dixon. Mr. Dixon has filled an important need during the furlough of our missionary, Rev. I. M. Garcia, who returned to his post in Santa Ana in January. Mrs. Dixon has also won for herself a high place in the hearts of Salvador Baptists.

Mr. Dixon has found it in his heart to plan for the thrusting forth of laborers, and is directing his efforts to the establishing of means for their training. Under the direction of Mr. Dixon, and with cooperation from Mr. Garcia, pastor of the church in Santa Ana, and with the school in Santa Ana, the opening fiscal year sees eight students starting to prepare for the ministry. These, with one preparing for Christian work in Costa Rica, counted as such, makes nine ministerial students.

Here and there, as the true meaning of help from the American churches is appreciated and understood, expressions of thankfulness come forth. Slowly churches are coming to claim their place in moving toward being independent units in the Kingdom by assuming more financial responsibility. Our greatest problem is stimulating this spirit. Santiago de Maria, not yet organized into a church, has for two years maintained its preacher for full-time service in the city and surrounding stations with no outside help for salary. The worker, Victoriano J. Tenorio, leaves Santiago de Maria to study for the ministry in Santa Ana. The pastor in Zacatecoluca, Secundino Vigil, and the Indian worker, Jose Bran, have constantly remained at their stations as independent workers. The Mission has helped only with house rent and literature in the places mentioned. The Mount Olivet church of Amaton is toiling to have ready their second church house before another rainy season. This is practically the third building for Amaton, since, when the first was outgrown, it had to be enlarged. No money was asked for either attempt. As the enlarged building was still inadequate, the present one is being erected on ground deeded to the Home Mission Society, with a small lift from the Society, probably much less than half the value of the property when it is completed.

### Statistics

Number of churches, 19; outstations, 46; English-speaking missionaries, 2; Spanish-speaking missionaries, 13; baptisms, 191; members, 1,028; church edifices, 17; Sunday schools, 31; average attendance, 1,015; value of properties, \$78,000; students for the ministry, 9; total contributions (U. S. currency), \$4,371.45.

## REPORTS OF FIELD EVANGELISTS

### California, Northern—Rev. Wm. A. Phillips, Director

During the past year the State Evangelism Committee and the director have sought to keep the objectives of the "Five-Year Five-Point" program before the churches. This has been done through letters, addresses at the State Conventions and associations, sermons, conferences, personal interviews, and the evangelism section of the *Bulletin*. The five points are: (1) Revitalizing the membership of the church; (2) Increasing the membership with a goal of 20,000 in five years; (3) Stewardship of life; (4) Youth evangelism; and (5) Christianizing the home.

The director taught a course in evangelism at each of the three summer assemblies. Each class was well attended. A number of decisions for Christ and the church were made as a result of personal work.

A summary of the monthly reports for the year shows that, in addition to the activities mentioned above, the director has conducted 19 evangelistic campaigns in which there were 334 confessions of faith and 367 additions to the churches, 218 of which were by baptism. Addresses on evangelism were given at the two State Conventions and four associations; 102 group conferences were conducted; 1,740 personal visits were made in the interest of the work and 377 sermons and addresses delivered.

Activities of the director in the Nevada-Sierra Convention include an evangelistic campaign at Yerington, an address at the State Convention at Fallon and the teaching of a course on evangelism at the Lake Tahoe Summer Assembly.

### California, Southern—Rev. Harry O. Anderson, Director

During the fiscal year 15 meetings have been conducted by your convention evangelist. Held 101 conferences in 35 associational visits. Conducted 52 decision services in Sunday schools, organized 122 cottage prayer-meetings, delivered 405 sermons and addresses, 428 were baptized in our meetings by the pastors. Offerings amounted to \$780. Total mileage traveled, 8,925 miles.

The range of meetings and work has taken me to the smallest mission station, to the largest churches of our convention field. All seek the inspiration and blessing of revival meetings and seem earnest in carrying out the great commission.

There are two recognized forms of effective evangelism, known as the "mass" evangelism where the preaching mission is emphasized and the value of such meetings is generally accepted. The other method is known as "personal evangelism" where the Christians are organized and encouraged to go out in teams of two, pressing the claims of Christ. Your evangelist has sought to emphasize both phases of meetings in addition to encouraging pastor-evangelist exchange between churches desiring meetings.

### Colorado and Wyoming—Rev. E. M. Steadman, Director

At Glenrock, Wyoming, we held our third revival meeting in the coldest period of the winter, being as cold as 50 degrees below zero, and did not miss a night on account of the weather. The young people showed fully as much interest as the year before, many of them not missing a night. At Glenrock, we have always enjoyed the cooperation of the public school, the teachers included. In both meetings there has been a growing interest in the denominational work which did not exist for a few years previous to these meetings.

In our eighth revival meeting at Hooper the principal of the public school asked me to speak to the school one morning at the nine o'clock hour. At the close of my talk the principal asked the students how many of them wished to volunteer to go over to our church the next day for an hour. About three-fourths of them held up



their hands, but the next day the entire school came to the church, teachers and all. The principal expressed himself in favor of a closer tie-up between church and school in general.

On speaking to ten churches one month on evangelism and the Forward Movement nearly all of them asked for revival meetings of some length, which shows a growing interest in this direction. And 152 came forward for reconsecration, declaring their renewed loyalty to the cause of Christ and the church.

In December we set up nine Forward Movement Conferences at the request of the Board. We have addressed 8 associations, 2 conventions, 14 conferences and 31 Sunday schools; held 136 prayer-meetings, and 11 week-end meetings. Made 1,807 visits to homes, visited and addressed 116 churches, and wrote 26 letters for publication. Delivered 502 sermons and addresses, held 9 regular revival meetings in addition to the 11 shorter meetings above mentioned. Two hundred and twenty-three have made decision for Christ, 78 were baptized while I was still on the field, 31 were received by statement and letter, there being 109 accessions in all.

Five hundred and fifty-two have come forward for reconsecration, giving themselves for more loyal service to the cause of Christ and the church, while we have traveled 15,342 miles.

#### Danish Baptist General Conference—Rev. M. A. Wesgaard, Director

We thank God for the deep spirituality found in most of our churches, and for the souls that have been saved by faith in Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord. So far as I know we have not one church in our conference that has not had a series of revival meetings, and as a result every church has had some additions by baptism and otherwise.

The financial condition has improved considerably so that most of our churches have been able to have a pastor besides contributing to missions. During the year we have erected one new church building at Harlan, Iowa, the value of which is about \$35,000, almost paid for.

During the past year I have conducted thirteen series of revival meetings and some souls have been saved in all the meetings. I have traveled about 20,000 miles, delivered 226 sermons and a number of addresses, attended and taken part in forty-eight Sunday schools, led and taken part in sixty-seven prayer-meetings, made 300 religious visits. About eighty have confessed conversion and seventy-five have been added by baptism to our churches. The offerings taken for the work have amounted to \$357.66.

During the last seven months I have also been the editor of our denominational paper, *The Watchman*.

#### Indiana—Rev. G. C. Mitchell, Director

For the year which has just closed the activities of the Department of Evangelism have centered around our Three-Year Conquest Program. The Department through its director held twenty-one association-wide evangelistic rallies for the promotion of interest in going out after the lost. One of these rallies resulted in the entire Association planning a simultaneous evangelistic campaign.

From August to October the director was busy attending associations and speaking on some phase of the evangelistic task, conferring with pastors, and suggesting ways of organizing and conducting evangelistic meetings. Evangelism was presented at every association in the state. This was also true of the Midyear Conference.

A large poster, the center of which was a red cross and around it the evangelistic goals of the Convention, was placed in every church in the Convention.

In October a ten-church Simultaneous Revival Campaign was held in one of our weaker associations, resulting in eighty-two additions.

At different times requests have come from pastors for the Department of Evangelism to purchase a tent to be used by the churches in the summer-time. This was taken up with our executive secretary, Doctor Parsons, and with the Finance Committee

of the Convention, As a result a fine 30x60 tent has been purchased and equipped and is dated until October.

#### **New Jersey—Rev. A. H. Stanton, Director**

The story of the year's work is somewhat told in the records of committee meetings and conferences, of which there have been more than fifty, representative of the state as a whole, of associations, of cities and other communities, and of local churches. These conferences have been rich in inspiration, helpful suggestion and definite undertakings. Some of the story also is told in the revival and evangelistic meetings conducted and in the other gospel services held in 65 of the churches of our state. These various services resulted in more than 250 conversions and a great many reconsecrations. In keeping these different appointments it has been necessary to travel about 10,000 miles within the state and to deliver more than 200 sermons and addresses.

Reports are coming in from the churches. Less than half of them have as yet been heard from but these report 1,253 baptisms and other gains of 663. This last figure is more than twice the number of such gains reported last year by all the churches.

#### **Norwegian Baptist Conference of America—Rev. Otto E. Cedolph-Hansen, Director**

The winter has been most severe, but I have managed to take care of almost all appointments. Many of the smaller and most needy churches have called for my help in evangelistic services this year, and I believe that some of them have been materially strengthened through this ministry.

Our most outstanding piece of work was done with one of our tents last summer. As a result of that effort a number were saved, and some were baptized, and two dying churches were revived and united and reestablished in the Saviour's service.

We have attended one convention and two conferences, visited twenty-one fields (some of them twice), made 1,292 calls, delivered 256 sermons and addresses, written 272 letters and seventeen articles for the press. We have also taught fifty-three Sunday school lessons, spoken at eighty-two prayer services, taken part in sixty-one committee and business meetings, helped to locate two pastors and three student supplies. This work has resulted in sixty-four conversions and restorations, most of whom have joined our churches. In this service we have traveled 19,477 miles by train, auto and on foot.

Besides these regular services, we have conducted one successful daily vacation Bible school, closing it with an evening program of recitation and singing. Two of those who were baptized came from this school.

#### **Ohio—Rev. C. H. Stull, Director**

Our work of the year has not varied much from that of other years. The work of evangelism is interwoven very closely with all of the denominational interests in Ohio, and reads much like a record of wide-spread Kingdom enterprise. We have been sending out pastors in an exchange of preaching services, some for a few days and others for a more extended period of time. We have prosecuted the visitation type of soul-winning in churches where they do not wish to use the older type of endeavor. We have seen organized gospel teams of men in more than a dozen of our Associations, and others are now being organized. Some pastors have written in glowing terms of the work of the men on these teams. More and more we are stressing a teaching and training work intended to enlist and conserve for Christ all the youth of our churches and Sunday schools.

#### **Vermont—Rev. Homer C. Bryant, Director**

The director of Christian education and evangelism for Vermont has conducted eight series of consecration services, combined with visitation evangelism and meetings

with boys and girls. As a partial, tangible result of this ministry 118 made decisions to live the Christian life, and 33 definitely expressed their intention to be baptized and to unite with the church, while 13 requested that their letters be sent for to unite with their local church. As a part of his evangelistic program the director held 28 meetings for boys and girls with encouraging results.

During the year the director has preached 57 times, has preached 11 children's sermons, given 44 addresses, visited 88 churches, 26 church schools, and 339 homes and has held 539 conferences. He has traveled in the service of the Convention 12,588 miles and has participated in 16 conventions, and taught 118 classes in schools of religious education, leadership education classes and church school groups. His summer activities included teaching in the Vermont School of Religious Education, and Royal Ambassador Camp at Ocean Park, Maine, besides serving as registrar of courses and assistant to the dean at the New England School of Methods. He also promoted 30 vacation schools. We were fortunate to have three Andover Newton Theological Seminary students to assist us in nine of these schools.

## DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS

### Arizona—F. W. Wightman, Executive Secretary

The upward trend in the program and spirit of the work in our Convention reported a year ago, has continued through this year. God has richly blessed the efforts of pastors and officers and we reach the close of the year with deep gratitude and thanksgiving.

Our Convention has shared again in the Unified Budget of the Northern Baptist Convention. Our contributions have been sent forward to the New York office each month and we have received our percentage in return. This year again we have given more to the Unified Budget than we have received. This, however, has been more than made up to us through the aid from our missionary societies.

We have enjoyed the increased support of the Home Mission Society, The American Baptist Publication Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. These Societies have recognized the fact that Arizona is a mission field and have responded in giving us favorable consideration by supplying additional workers.

During the year we have had a state-wide evangelistic campaign. A total of twenty-six churches, including our Indian missions, have held revival meetings and several others have experienced new revival interest through the new pastor leadership given during the year. We have had the unusual experience of having changed pastors in more than fifty per cent. of our churches during the year. This has not in anywise hindered the forward movement of our churches in missionary giving. We were happy to receive congratulations from the New York office that Arizona was the first Forward Fund state.

Six of our churches have made extensive improvements in their church edifices and the First Church at Yuma has begun the erection of a new church auditorium.

With the additional help on the field we anticipate a very successful year ahead of us. Our churches are one hundred per cent. in cooperation with the program of the Northern Baptist Convention.

### Colorado—F. B. Palmer, Executive Secretary

There has been a surprisingly large increase in our 'missionary giving for the year, while the number of baptisms reported at the close of the Easter season exceeded that of any former recent year.

Chapel-Car Evangelist Howard Parry has been able to revive work at Briggsdale and located a pastor. The car is now located in Crowley for a similar work. The outstanding building activity is that of the First Baptist Church, Denver, on their fine new location near the State Capitol. There will be some delay in completing the property.

In both Colorado and Wyoming the aid of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in drought-stricken districts was timely and is greatly appreciated.

The Christian Center in Pueblo has been enlarged and improved and plans are under way to locate a men-and-boys' worker at the Christian Center in Denver.

We suffered a very great loss in the death of Colporter-Missionary E. W. Watson. His ministry was of a permanent nature and the high quality of our Spanish-American work is due in a large measure to his leadership. All of our work received a great impetus by reason of the meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention in Colorado Springs last June. One of our outstanding pastors, Rev. Geo. W. Wise, has recently been selected as executive secretary for the Kansas Baptist Convention.



**Connecticut—Elbert E. Gates, Executive Secretary**

The Connecticut Baptist Convention again expresses its appreciation of the financial cooperation of the Home Mission Society in its work among New Americans. Appropriations have been made by the Society to the Convention for the salaries of the missionaries serving among the Russians, the Hungarians and the Italians. Thirteen missions are aided in this way, the balance of their support coming from the missions, local unions and local churches.

During the year a change has occurred in two pastorates. The Italian Baptist Church, Meriden, is now served by Rev. F. P. Fasano, formerly of Lynn, Massachusetts. Rev. Joseph Kovach, pastor of the Hungarian church of Wallingford, died Sunday, April 26, 1936.

The Convention appropriates to the work among the Czechoslovakians in Bridgeport and Torrington. The work is carried on by Rev. Paul E. Skokan, a former missionary, who gives part-time service.

The New American groups include a Russian Church, with four outstations, two Italian churches, two Hungarian churches and the remainder as missions.

**Indiana—Rev. T. J. Parsons, Executive Secretary**

No one can read the monthly reports of Brooks House and Katherine House without thanking God for the streams of blessing that flow from those institutions into the scores and hundreds of homes throughout the Calumet District. These blessings are physical, mental, social and spiritual, because of a well-rounded ministry that appeals to every phase of human life. One effectual measuring-rod is a comparison of conditions which existed before the founding of these Christian centers and conditions existing there at the present time.

The foreign-speaking churches have had a hard row to travel the past few years. Many of their devoted members were compelled to return to the homeland because of lack of employment here. Restricted immigration has also militated against the growth of membership and the young people naturally desire fellowship with American young people. Notwithstanding these handicaps, the pastors and members of the Hungarian, Mexican and Roumanian churches have labored faithfully and heroically and are worthy of encouragement and support. We do not know how long it will be advisable to continue to support foreign-speaking churches, but we believe the churches should become more and more bi-lingual, with the objective kept constantly before them of ultimately becoming truly American churches.

Our relations with the officials of the Home Mission Society and the missionaries laboring within the bounds of our State have been exceedingly cordial. There has been mutual confidence and cooperation, which has made the work both a pleasure and a success.

**Iowa—Frank Anderson, Executive Secretary**

There is nothing for us to report formally, but I would like to say a word about the Drought Relief aid. The recipients have expressed themselves over and over again as deeply appreciative of what the Home Mission Society has given and in most cases it has meant actual livelihood for the pastors. Here is a typical one:

"This is to certify that I have received from Dr. Frank Anderson the final check for \$12.50 for the Drought relief appropriation. I thank you (the Home Mission Society) for this and other remittances. They have meant ever so much more to me than I can find words to express. They have been graciously appreciated for they have always been received in a time of need."

The Convention, too, wishes to pass on its own appreciation—without this help we feel sure many of these churches could not have continued regular preaching services. May God continue to bless your efforts is our prayer.

**Kansas—J. T. Crawford, General Secretary and Director of Promotion**

During the year the Home Mission Society continued its cooperation with the Kansas Baptist Convention in three types of constructive missionary work: (1) In the support of two competent, well-trained Mexican pastors; (2) in the salaries and expenses of two colporters, one of whom labored among Mexicans; (3) in the support of a worker for boys and men in the Bethel Neighborhood Center, Kansas City, Kansas. This is our one opportunity in the state with what might be called a cosmopolitan population.

The Society assists also through its Edifice Funds, carrying some loans with churches in their building accounts. In 1922, the Society assigned to our Convention 144 contingent mortgages on church properties in Kansas. In keeping with the agreement entered upon at that time, from the settlement of these accounts a Home Mission Edifice Fund is gradually being established in Kansas which becomes a revolving loan fund from which loans are made to churches on suitable notes and securities to aid in their edifice work. Annual reports are made to the Society.

**Maine—J. S. Pendleton, Executive Secretary**

Our work has continued much as usual during the past year. The death of Rev. Paul N. Cayer, twice pastor of the French Baptist church of Waterville, brought us face to face with a difficult situation. Mr. Cayer had served this important field in a college town for more than twenty years and because of his spirit and ability as well as leadership had won the respect of both Protestants and Catholics. Under him the church had come to a high standard of efficiency and usefulness and it seemed important that this position should not be imperiled. Through the assistance of Doctor Smith of the Home Mission Society and President Herrick of Newton we were put in touch with a young Belgian, Rev. Jean Valet, who had studied at Newton for a while and served in the French Mission at Worcester Mass. At the time this young man was completing the requirements for military service in Belgium, but when this was done he returned to America and immediately came to Waterville for a month's service. This proved so acceptable that he was called to the pastorate in May, 1935, and has continued his work since that date. While it may be too early as yet to pass judgment upon his work there is every evidence that the pastorate will be a most successful one. Mr. Valet has won the hearts of the people and is carrying forward aggressively a constructive program and we are hoping that he will spend many years among us.

***Missionary Colporter***

For twenty-two years Missionary-Colporter William Fletcher has ministered to many small communities in the state where no services, or very few, would be held but for his care. He has assisted in organizing Sunday schools, distributed religious books and papers, secured supplies from near-by active churches, built and repaired buildings and in many ways labored to make it possible for the country boys and girls to learn of Christ and his word. In recent years he has placed a dozen or more students each summer in rural communities that they might preach, conduct vacation schools, provide an interesting program for boys and girls and minister to the people in the country round about. Some of these young men and women have achieved marvelous results and in the past decade several churches have been resurrected while others have been organized anew with provision for a year-round program of activity. Mr. Fletcher will complete his work as colporter missionary in November of this year, having reached the age limit. However, he is still active and plans to continue his work among the small churches he loves so much. For the help given in the support of this program by The American Baptist Publication Society and the Home Mission Society we are truly grateful.

The possibilities of successful labor are still apparent yet one who is acquainted with the developments of the past decade cannot but note that even in the rural areas where the population is still largely of the old New England stock there is a distinct move toward paganism. Great groups of people are growing up without real contact

with the Christian church and unless some definite forward movement to win them is made very soon another generation will give yet more startling evidence of degeneration and decay. It is a critical hour in Maine missions.

### Massachusetts—Hugh A. Heath, Executive Secretary

All the pastors of our New American missions have been on their fields for a long time except Mr. Bonard at Worcester. They have kept up the standards of their work, and there have been some advances as noted below. It is still true that too small a part of the expense of this work is borne by the missions themselves. Unemployment and want have made it hard for us to demand such support. It is our purpose to keep this matter before them and push it as fast as we can. There have been some baptisms on nearly all these fields, and there are candidates waiting where none have been baptized.

#### *French*

*Salem.* Rev. O. Brouillette, pastor. A year ago we reported that this group was about to be recognized as an independent church. This has been done, and the people feel the added dignity that comes to them as being on an equal footing with their sister churches. The business of this church is conducted carefully and well. Although the industrial situation is still bad, those who have moved some distance out keep their interest and support the work financially. There is a fine young people's society, one of whose members is studying for the ministry. The church contributes well to denominational missions.

*Lowell.* Rev. F. A. Perron, pastor. The usual steady work has been carried on here. New people who do not yet understand nor speak English easily, come to the services every little while, and most of them stay. Thus, in spite of the death of two faithful members, who lived at a distance, but who with their families attended the services in Lowell, and the added fact that their families now go to American churches where they live, the average attendance at the mission has not fallen off. This group suffered a considerable loss in the March flood. All their furniture in the basement, including an almost new piano, was lost. In addition, the damage to the building and grounds amounts to several hundred dollars. Five were baptized.

*Worcester and Manchaug.* Mr. Maxcel Bonard, pastor. There is much to encourage us on these fields. Mr. Bonard moved from Manchaug to Worcester in the fall. This has enabled him to put in more time in Worcester, which of course is much the larger of the two fields. The attendance has grown. New families are coming. Members who have been indifferent are interested. The people are giving four times as much to the pastor's salary as they gave a year ago. Repairs on their building have been completed, and they are very happy in their work. Baptisms are expected soon.

At Manchaug the work goes on about the same. Needed repairs have been made on the church building. This is a deserted mill village. The French live here because they own their homes. They drive to neighboring villages to work. For a time the work must be continued, but there will be little growth. There are some who desire baptism on this field.

*Wakefield.* Rev. Theodore DeLuca, pastor. Five young people from this group are in college. Two of these are preparing for the ministry, and one for medical missionary work. Others are expecting to enter college next year. The young people of this group are very fine and are ambitious to amount to something worth while. The Sunday school is growing and is well guided by a woman worker from the American church. Just now there is some dissension in the church, owing to Mr. DeLuca's strong disapproval of the Italian-Ethiopian war. A few have tried to unseat him on account of this. We are in close touch with the situation and do not anticipate any serious trouble. The pastor will soft-pedal this emphasis a little, without in any way surrendering his convictions. Five have been baptized.

*Worcester.* Rev. Antonio Sannella, pastor. After twenty-two years of faithful service on this field, Mr. Sannella will retire on May 31, 1936. When he came to Worcester, our work was almost gone, owing to the incursion of the Pentecostal group. He found only one family left. He leaves with a membership of 118. There is a fine Sunday school. The young people have stood by the mission and are interested and helpful. There is a close relation between the mission and the Lincoln Square Church, to which they belong.

Mrs. Eric Grimshaw, our woman worker, has been very helpful in many ways. She will probably remain, at least until a new pastor is secured. Several young folks were ready for baptism this Spring, but only one came through, because the rest wanted to wait until the new pastor came. And that introduces a perplexing problem.

### *Portuguese*

*Fall River.* Rev. John P. Santos, pastor. The work here has gone forward. As in former years, Mr. Santos has held meetings in the small towns near Fall River. Meetings have also been held very frequently in other sections of the city. The young people are active and a band of them have held meetings in homes and elsewhere. The Portuguese have put in a baptistery, building on a little addition for this purpose. A service of dedication was held at which several were baptized. Since then others have come, so that the total for the year is twenty-four.

*New Bedford.* Rev. A. J. Rodrigues, pastor. Nothing outstanding has occurred on this field, but the regular work has been faithfully carried on. The attendance at the services has been quite steady, but a little behind that of last year. It is only fair to say that industrial conditions have much to do with this loss in attendance. Mr. Rodrigues is helped very materially in his work by his older children, who are earnest Christian workers. Four have been baptized.

### **Michigan—Rev. Ralph Taylor Andem, Executive Secretary**

Another year has rolled by since last reporting to you concerning our cooperative work and I am very happy to say that it has been an unusually successful year for those concerned.

Mr. Martin's report shows a greater activity than in any year since he has been with the State Convention; more travel, more contacts with churches and an unusually fine cooperation through the State Committee on Christian Missions. I am enclosing his report to the Board of Managers.

Mr. Fraynack's work among the Ukrainian-Polish-Russian people has grown until he now regularly takes care of work in Flint, Standish and Bay City. He has had two baptisms this year, and has been able to keep his three churches in very fine harmony. His activities have included a vacation school, foreign language classes, needlecraft classes, Christian Education conferences. The vacation school enrolled 136. I had the privilege of being present at the closing exercises. It was a very real advance in their work. He has distributed New Testaments and Bibles in five different languages and traveled over 5,600 miles at his own expense.

Mr. Tolosa's work can be summed up as follows: Baptisms, 20; meetings held, 180; average attendance, 60; enrolment in Sunday school, 100; average attendance, 63; prayer-meetings, 46; calls, 415. The greatest problem at present is a place of meeting. A rather poorly equipped house in which they have been worshipping has been sold and they must move out. He has been reaching out into the surrounding territory as has Mr. Fraynack. As I have looked over their reports I think I can say very truthfully that both men have had an unusually good and active year.

For the cooperation with your Society, which has made this work possible, the Executive Committee and the Board of Managers desire to express to you our sincere thanks, and the hope that it may continue during the year to come. We have so built our budget.



**Montana, Idaho and Utah—R. P. Douglas, Executive Secretary**

The resignation of Dr. W. A. Shanks as executive secretary of Montana, Idaho and Utah came as a great shock to the Tri-State Area. The people were looking forward to a period of real advance under his splendid leadership after the way he had led them through the worst years of the depression. However, the people rallied with enthusiasm to the support of the new leader and have shown true loyalty and devotion to the work of the Kingdom. The Home Mission Society through its various secretaries has helped over the period of adjustment in a wonderful manner.

The Baptists of the area appreciate the fine cooperation of the Home Mission Society in the help given on the salaries of missionary-pastors, in the appointment of a convention pastor who has been able to lift churches that were down and out into a place of leadership in the community; in the providing of colporteur-missionaries who have given service in the out-of-the-way places. They have also been grateful for Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Cutler and the Chapel Car, "Messenger of Peace," where many souls have been won to Christ. The appointment of an area director of evangelism for the five states of the Northwest in which Montana, Idaho and Utah are included, is already beginning to bear fruit in the increased emphasis being given to evangelism and soul-winning.

Assistance has been given the church at Lewistown, Montana, in order that it might complete its new building. Rev. Earle D. Sims, church invigorator, is constructing a new church at Castleford, Idaho, a rural section, where it is serving a large group of people.

There are many perplexing situations where the aid of the Home Mission Society must be sought and one of these is the work in and around Salt Lake City. We are looking to the Society for their continued support that we may take care of those for whom we are responsible in this Mormon stronghold. There are still weak, struggling churches to be assisted and better buildings are needed in our education centers.

**Nebraska—H. Q. Morton, Executive Secretary**

The Home Mission Society has very generously, as in the past, cooperated with The American Baptist Publication Society in the maintenance of a colporteur-missionary in the state during the year. It has been possible for us, also, to continue the work in some churches in certain areas of the state due to an appropriation for drouth relief from the Home Mission Society. Had it not been for this aid from the Society some of our churches could not have had pastors during the year. The income of the Convention has been so small that it would have been impossible for the Convention to have supplied the necessary money to get pastors on these fields.

Moreover, the Society by loans has enabled two churches to refinance their obligations so as to save their properties.

We appreciate very much every aid given us by the Society and the constant inspiration received from its generous and hearty cooperation.

**New Jersey—Chas. E. Goodall, Executive Secretary**

There are a number of interesting features which relate to the work of cooperation between The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the New Jersey Baptist Convention in that this relationship grows in strength and usefulness from year to year. Many have been the various suggestions which have come from the Society and the Convention.

Frequent visits have been made by Secretaries C. M. Dinsmore, Frank A. Smith and G. Pitt Beers, enabling these representatives of the Society to examine the foreign-speaking work and some of our outstanding new suburban projects.

A number of our churches have been greatly helped in conferences with Doctor Dinsmore relating to building plans and mortgage indebtedness. There has been substantial progress made in the Department of Evangelism. Superintendent Albert H. Stanton has succeeded in enlisting a large number of ministers and laymen in

service beyond the local church. Requests for his field visitation have been far more numerous than he could comply with.

We are pleased to report again that in spite of decreased appropriations none of our mission stations has been closed. In some instances the foreign-speaking pastors have been compelled to make heavy financial sacrifices. The unemployment conditions are much the same as reported last year. Two or three of our large cities give no promise for labor or trade improvement.

The Hungarian Baptists of New Brunswick were of great assistance at our last Convention which met at New Brunswick. The pastorate of the First Hungarian Baptist Church of Trenton is not filled although a pastor has been called. The cooperative work with the Society is still conducted among the Italians at Camden and Trenton; Hungarians at New Brunswick, Cartaret, Perth Amboy, Garfield and Trenton; Poles at Jersey City and Bayonne. Since our last report the Fairview Baptist Church, a suburban project in Camden, has become self-supporting.

### New York—J. E. Smith, Executive Secretary

Major missionary opportunities in the Empire State may be designated as (1) work among the foreign-language groups and (2) among the Indians on four reservations in the western part of the state. Although we have foreign-speaking churches in Utica, Syracuse, Fredonia, Rochester, and Buffalo which we are aiding directly from State Convention and Home Mission Society money or indirectly through the City Mission organizations, our obligations are by no means discharged for there are other groups where work could be established if we had resources to set up a program and carry it out.

Practically the same situation obtains on the Indian reservations. On two we are carrying out effectual programs with notable results, but there are two others where we are supposed to be religiously responsible, but for lack of funds very meager efforts can be put forth and the Indian churches are practically without guidance. Two or three thousand dollars per year would enable the Convention to produce results on the Tuscarora and Allegheny reservations similar to those now being obtained on the Cattaraugus and Tonawanda reservations.

Another feature of our work is an effort to unify and improve the associational organizations and reduce the number of associations by uniting two or more where feasible. Many conferences have been held with representatives of associations resulting in some desirable changes. The thought is that the association unit in general needs strengthening in its program of kingdom service and the enrichment of the program for its annual meeting. To change methods and conditions which have prevailed for many years in order that we may keep abreast of the times is not easy nor can it be done overnight. However, the reasonableness of some of the suggested changes is recognized and in time such changes doubtless will be effected.

The Convention also keeps constantly before it the need of fostering an improvement of the rural churches. Financial aid is given aggregating \$13,000 last year and state workers give counsel and make suggestions as required. Two new larger parish organizations are in the making for the purpose of improving the leadership and the program of rural churches in certain areas of the State.

### Northern California—Rev. C. W. Gawthrop, Executive Secretary

The cooperative relationship between the Northern California Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Society has never been more cordial and helpful than it has been during the past year. There is general recognition of the fact that the addresses given by Dr. Frank Smith at the sessions of our state convention did much to create a clearer understanding of the present policies and purposes of the Home Mission Society in this western area.

### *Church Recovery*

Probably the outstanding achievement in the Northern California Baptist Convention territory has been the spiritual and financial recovery of the churches in the

smaller towns and rural areas. Two years ago we were seriously considering the advisability of closing certain churches. These churches were frankly told that unless the Convention could have their hearty support in certain changes in the local program, no further aid would be given. Four "experimental" stations were established. The outcome has been phenomenal in all cases. The Home Mission Society's cooperation in this program has come through the services of State Evangelist W. A. Phillips. Mr. Phillips' salary is provided through the joint support of the Northern California Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Society. Under the direction of Evangelist Phillips, a five-point five-year program has been adopted by the State Convention. The five points of emphasis in the program are: (1) Revitalizing the church membership; (2) increasing the membership by twenty thousand additions during the next five years; (3) stewardship of life; (4) youth evangelism; (5) Christianizing the home. Pastors have been encouraged to exchange services where outside aid was desired in conducting special meetings.

The services of Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Haywood of the chapel auto "Tustin Memorial" have been of great help in this recovery program, particularly in cases where there was need of pastoral assistance during the remodeling of a church building. The cooperation of the Home Mission Society in the support of Mr. and Mrs. Haywood has been more than justified in their unusually fruitful ministry in Roseville and Willits.

Chapel Car "Goodwill," under the fine leadership of Rev. and Mrs. I. Morse Dryer has been a real factor in the rehabilitation program above mentioned. Changes made in the general policies underlying the work done by the chapel-auto missionary and the chapel-car worker during recent years, have made the work of these missionaries much more fruitful than in the past. Without the cooperation of Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Haywood and Rev. and Mrs. I. Morse Dryer, our special recovery program could not have been carried out.

### *Monos*

The work among the Mono Indians has been taken over by the Home Mission Society, with the exception of a small participation by the Convention in the support of a special worker in the Dunlap mission. This transfer will permit the administration of the Mono missions in complete harmony with programs already in operation in the Indian work in other states. We have two workers fewer among the Mono Indians. On March 12, 1935, Miss Emma Christensen of Sycamore was united in marriage to Mr. M. Iverson. On May 23, 1935, Miss Ada Shepherd of Dunlap passed away. The loss of these workers has placed a heavy load on Lee Thayer and his remaining helpers, Miss Cecile Tucker and Miss Esther Bush. The work among the Mono Indians is now directed by a Mono Indian Council, composed of representatives of the Indians, the missionaries, the Home Mission Society, the Woman's Home Missionary Society and the State Convention. The results of this new plan have been very encouraging. The Home Mission Society has made a generous grant of money with which to put the buildings of the different missions in repair. No national group in our state is more responsive or appreciative of the work done in their behalf than the Mono Indians.

### *Japanese*

The almost total lack of American-born Japanese pastors makes it very difficult to find pastors who are able to minister to the young Japanese people. Until we can correct this weakness there seems to be little hope of reaping the harvest which should come through our fine Christian Center building at Sacramento. The Christian Center activities are conducted under the consecrated leadership of Rev. S. S. Aplin and Miss Edna Clingan.

### *Chinese*

The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Northern California Baptist Convention are cooperating in the support of the Christian center programs in

three Chinese missions. In Locke and in Fresno, the missionary is provided by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. In Sacramento, the special woman worker is supported by the State Convention and the Home Mission Society. The basic cost of these missions is shared by the Home Mission Society and the State Convention.

*Sacramento.* The Chinese churches of Sacramento united for the first time in evangelistic meetings from September 15 to 17, 1934. Rev. and Mrs. Leland Wong of China brought the messages to unusually large audiences. A Christmas party brought happiness to seventy-five aged men in Chinatown. The night school classes have been well attended. A daily vacation church school was conducted in June with an average attendance of fifty-eight.

### *Mexicans*

The work among the Mexicans has grown steadily. Through the cooperation of the Home Mission Society, a pastor has been provided for Sacramento. This rapidly growing group of Mexican Christians is sorely in need of a building in which to worship. The San José Mexican church has not only completed the church building, but has built a parsonage for the new pastor, Rev. Felix T. Galindo. Mr. Galindo spends half of his time in Sacramento. While the mission in Fresno has not shown marked progress during the year, we believe that foundations are being laid for future growth.

### **North Dakota—Fred E. Stockton, Executive Secretary**

The work in all of our churches was slowed down and in many instances completely suspended by the longest, and coldest, winter of record in North Dakota. Double expense for heat in churches and homes has not defeated or discouraged the Baptists of the State. Old enthusiasm and determination revived with the coming of spring and North Dakota became a missionary Forward Fund state. Every mission-aided church in the state is a Forward Fund church.

The Home Mission Society throughout the year has given needed and loyal support and encouragement in the work. Field workers and pastors have carried on manfully. There seems today to be an awakening interest in our churches which we hope will grow into a far-reaching and deep-going revival.

We will have our first interdenominational Pastors' summer school this year at Jamestown College.

### **Southern California—Otto S. Russell, Executive Secretary**

I appreciate very much the privilege given to me to indicate to The American Baptist Home Mission Society the sincere appreciation we have of their help in assisting us in maintaining some of the mission work in Southern California. The assistance rendered in these days of shortage of funds has enabled us to carry on a work without which it would have been impossible.

In the last seven years, even during the period of depression, the Southern California Baptist Convention opened six Spanish-speaking missions and six English-speaking missions, and we are now facing the taking on of two more Spanish-speaking missions—one at Lompoc and the other at Colonial Juarez—and from present indications we are going to be faced with the necessity of establishing another mission among the Japanese people at Downey.

This past year our Convention spent more money on missions and missionaries in Southern California than we received from the budget of the Northern Baptist Convention, and this does not include all of the departments and features of the Convention work. Not one church this past year has become self-supporting, but one which had been, has been compelled to ask for assistance from the Convention. Of the fifty missions that we assist in part or in whole, only two have felt they could reduce their askings from the Convention toward pastoral support.

We cannot report much progress in church building, but we have made loans to



the First Baptist Church of Long Beach, the Negro Church in San Diego, and are planning to make loans to the new work at Bellflower and also to the Negro work in El Centro. Other points also have been insistent on having help from the Convention either to repair or enlarge their church houses. Many of our churches are indebted to the Convention, and cannot find it possible to reduce this indebtedness.

Rev. A. Arellano continues to do a good work in Tia Juana. We feel that this mission is outside of our state and properly belongs to the Home Mission territory, but since it was a mission of the Convention when I came into this office, we have continued to carry on.

Rev. C. M. Gurrola has done a better year's work than the one preceding. We are indebted quite a good deal to the English-speaking church for its assistance to this mission in Santa Barbara.

Rev. Manuel Enriquez, pastor of the Banning Mexican Mission, it seems, has a warm place in the hearts of his people and is carrying on splendidly.

Rev. G. C. Portillo of Oxnard is not only taking care of the work at Oxnard, but also looks after the mission at Camarillo. Both of these places report progress, but Mr. Portillo feels that the time is fast approaching when he should seek another field.

After the resignation of Rev. Antonio Gimenez at Corona, we secured the services of Rev. Paul Ayon. Under his leadership this mission has taken on new life, and he is likely doing the best piece of work that has been done in Corona.

Our colporter-missionary, Rev. P. J. Villanueva, has had an exceptionally busy year. He has held meetings in different places in the State and is at present in Brawley where he is cementing the break in that mission. We highly commend the work that he has done this past year.

Rev. W. R. Carter, general missionary to the Negroes, was laid aside for a few weeks recently due to illness, but he is back in the work again and is rendering an exceptionally fine service among the Negroes. He is a go-between, and when we need to have someone to contact the Negro people, we do not hesitate to call on him as he has shown by his rare wisdom and service that he is dependable.

Rev. Harry O. Anderson has served as State evangelist during the past year, having held some very splendid meetings. Due to this service a number have united with the churches and others have been won to Christ.

### Oregon—F. W. Starring, Executive Secretary

The stimulating influence of the cooperative relationship with the Home Mission Society has been very noticeable in Oregon during the year just closed. The visit of the team sent out on the Preaching Mission to the Pacific Coast was helpful, particularly from the standpoint of inspiration and fellowship.

The outstanding piece of city mission work in the state is the Chinese Mission in Portland. The Home Mission Society began cooperation with our State Convention in the support of this work May 1, 1935. The mission is equipped for community service to the Chinese population which is about the same as in our neighboring city of Seattle. Facilities are ample for the teaching of sewing, English, and for Bible school work.

Church edifice problems have been met and in some cases solved through the timely aid of the Home Mission Society. A new personality in our midst representing the evangelistic phase of home missions is Dr. E. B. Pratt, area director of evangelism in the Northwest. Already his leadership in this important work is putting new life and hope into churches and pastors.

### South Dakota—John L. Barton, General Superintendent

The spirit of South Dakota Baptists was never better. The morale of our churches is splendid. With the cooperation of the Home Mission Society in the support of a colporter-missionary, drought relief assistance, and aid in caring for several missionaries' salaries, our work has gone forward. We do not have a single church in the Convention without pastoral attention.

With one of the severest winters in history back of us, the churches have largely recovered their losses and, by sacrificial giving on the part of the people, South Dakota has become a Forward Fund State.

Nine of our ministers enjoyed full scholarships for the Ministers' Short Course offered by South Dakota State College. The director of the school reports that the Baptist group was outstanding. One of their number was elected president for the coming year. The cooperation of the Home Mission Society with the State Convention made these scholarships available for our rural pastors.

The Preaching Mission, made possible by the Home Mission Society, was very successful. Outstanding pastors conducted searching ministerial clinics and gave helpful public addresses. Our pastors were enthusiastic over the mission. Many expressed the opinion that it was one of the finest pieces of cooperative work undertaken by the Home Mission Society in this State.

#### **Washington—Rev. W. A. Shanks, Executive Secretary**

I want you to know that Washington Baptists are deeply appreciative of the cooperation of the Home Mission Society in missionary projects in this State. Your Society has helped for a number of years in the support of missionary pastors, colporters and in the work of our Chinese and Japanese Christian centers in Seattle. A few months ago Rev. Maurice R. Hamm was appointed by your Society as my field assistant and this has meant much to me personally, as well as to our State Convention. An appropriation was made through Secretary Dinsmore of the Edifice Funds Department to make possible a house of worship at North Benneville, where one of the big dams is being built across the Columbia River. I am hoping that an appropriation can be made on the salary of our missionary pastor there.

We appreciate not only the financial cooperation of your Society but we welcome the counsel of the leaders in various departments of this work. I trust that as the years go by we may have frequent conferences with reference to our whole program of Home Missions in this State.

#### **West Virginia—A. S. Kelley, Executive Secretary**

During the past year West Virginia Baptists made substantial progress in mission work, though much limited for lack of funds. The State Convention Board employed forty workers for all or part time. It was a splendid year in the way of conversions and baptisms. It was a good year also in the matter of missionary giving. Three hundred churches exceeded their giving of the former year and would be classed as Forward Fund Churches. The Convention exceeded its giving of the former year by about six per cent. The former year had also made a gain of nine per cent. over the preceding year. West Virginia Baptists are definitely going forward slowly but surely in the matter of missionary giving. The American Baptist Home Mission Society for many years has shared in the mission work in this State. In recent years, the financial assistance has been very much limited. At the present time, the only work done in this territory by the two Home Mission Societies is in connection with Weirton Christian Center. West Virginia continues to be a big, needy mission field and is deserving of every assistance which can be granted. The West Virginia Convention faces the new year with courage and confidence.

#### **Wisconsin—A. LeGrand, Executive Secretary**

This has been a great year of cooperation between The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Wisconsin Baptist State Convention.

One joint piece of new work has been undertaken, namely, the work at Roundy Memorial Baptist Church, in Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee. This work is in a very promising residential district. The State Convention is helping in the purchase of the site and the erection of the building; the church and Home Mission Society are

dividing the salary of the pastor. To many this is the promise of one of Wisconsin's greatest opportunities.

The Home Mission Society and the Convention have again shared the responsibility of providing the greater amount of money for the work among the Italians of Racine and Kenosha, the Poles of Milwaukee, and the Christian Center at Milwaukee. All of these three fields are making splendid progress under able leadership, all made possible through the cooperation with The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

During this past year the Christian Center building has been thoroughly remodeled and renovated at an expense of over \$4,000; the Home Mission Society has put \$1,500 into this work. The Italian Church of Kenosha is now being entirely rebuilt, with the addition of a splendid educational plant at a cost of \$25,000 or more; the Home Mission Society is putting \$5,500 into this building, and a like amount is put into it from the Roundy Memorial Fund of Wisconsin.

### Wyoming—F. B. Palmer, Executive Secretary

This has been a year of marked advance in all departments of denominational and local church life. There has been an increase in missionary giving, and there will be reported at the next State Convention meeting in August, better than a ten per cent. increase in baptisms.

Chapel-Car Evangelist A. C. Blinzinger is now busy with a new church edifice at Riverton. The church at Worland anticipates the erection of a new brick edifice. New pews have been installed and paid for at Powell. Missionary work other than a Sunday school again has been taken up at Hulett after several years of inactivity.

The State Convention will meet for the first time at Camp Wyoba, the new Summer Assembly camp-grounds on Casper Mountain above the city of Casper.

## DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

**Boston**—Archibald A. Forshee, Executive Secretary

*Russian Mission*—Rev. John Bucknell

Rev. John Bucknell who is doing general Russian work in New England has held ninety-eight meetings with 6,928 in attendance. He has had fifteen baptisms and has made 110 calls. He has traveled 4,920 miles in his automobile. This report covers Russian mission stations in and outside of Massachusetts. The Society is cooperating in the maintenance of the work in Chelsea by paying a portion of the rent. The church raises the remainder of its local expense. Miss Mary Jalovick and Miss Statia Sweet, who were formerly connected with the West End Community House, are efficient helpers in this work. It is well to remember that the Russian church was born out of the ministry of the Community House. In cooperation with Miss Alma Bistor a beginning has been made in a social approach to the neighborhood.

*Norwegian Church*—Rev. O. E. Anshus.

Our Norwegian Baptist Church on last Sunday celebrated the completion of twenty-four years of history. During that time they have faithfully presented Christ to their countrymen in season and out. The records show that 110 have been admitted to membership during the twenty-four years. Some of these have affiliated with near-by churches. Others have gone back to Norway or have moved to Western states. The present membership is fifty-four and their annual budget is \$1,900. The church has been much interested in foreign missions and has contributed \$50 annually toward the support of a native missionary in the Baptist field in Congo, Africa.

*Broadway*—Dr. A. T. Kempton

The work of the church goes on well in spite of the fact that the pastor has not been in good health during the year. There have been four baptisms. There is a large group of fine young people in this church. They attend services and prayer-meetings and assist in every possible way. Four of them have formed a Gospel Team and hold services in city mission stations and churches and frequently take the Sunday evening services at Broadway. The church is in the Loyalty Campaign and is feeling the benefit of it already. This is the twenty-fifth year of the Rev. A. T. Kempton's pastorate. He has asked that a number of goals be set for the year's work. One is an evangelistic campaign next fall. Another is that all indebtedness be paid and that every member be a contributor. Another is an increasing Bible reading and an increased attendance at all services. The pastor reported in his annual sermon on February 2 that 604 had been baptized in the past twenty-four years and 336 received by letter and experience.

*Trenton Street, East Boston*—Rev. R. L. Weaver

Under the capable leadership of Rev. R. L. Weaver, Trenton Street Church is carrying on its much-needed ministry in a congested area of our greater city. The Sunday school and young people's departments are the most significant and hopeful phases of the work. The Sunday school averages about 150, the primary department is crowded. New families are beginning to come into the neighborhood. The church is hopeful, consecrated, determined to live and serve Christ where He is desperately needed.



*Portuguese Mission, Cambridge—Rev. J. G. Loja*

Rev. John Loja carried on his work with his old-time earnestness and consecration. One hundred and one Sunday services were held with an attendance of 6,582. Forty-seven Sunday school sessions were held with an attendance of 1,565 and forty-nine midweek services with a total attendance of 1,012. In December seven evangelistic meetings were held with 320 in attendance. Women's meetings totaled 125 and the watchnight service had seventy-five in attendance. Two have been received by baptism and five by experience during the year. Calls numbering 725 have been made in homes and hospitals and Mr. Loja has spoken in 20 American churches.

*Hyde Park Italian Mission—Rev. F. T. Valdina*

This past year there has been a marked increase in interest in this church due to the change of our mission into a regular Baptist church. The Sunday school has improved both in attendance, spirit and collection. The total enrolment is 82. The prayer-meetings continue throughout the entire year and the meetings are well attended. The people seem to be deeply interested in the things of God and they feel that to be well-pleasing to God it is necessary to exercise spiritual grace and knowledge of Christ's truth. Under the leadership of an able president and with the cooperation of other officers there was created a fine spirit of fellowship and Christian understanding with other young people who came from other churches.

*Italian Church at the Bethel—Rev. S. Florena*

During the past year there has been a Sunday attendance of 2,223 persons. The weekly prayer-meeting was attended by 1,396 persons. The offering, in view of the fact that the depression is still with us, is progressing. The mission paid \$120 toward the pastor's salary, \$25 for incidentals, and has a balance of \$20 left. Six persons were baptized. Home calls by the pastor and his wife totaled 466 and hospital calls 60.

*Calvary Mission, E. Cambridge—*

Last summer a daily vacation Bible school was held for the first time at the Calvary Mission. The average attendance was fifty. During the year an oil-burner was installed and \$52 paid on account. The Sunday school of the Mission is continually growing. Home calls by the pastor and his wife totaled 250 and hospital calls 40. Fifteen home prayer-meetings were held. Rev. Salvatore Florena is the leader of this work and the Italian work at the Bethel.

*West End Community House—John Halko*

The work at the West End Community House during the past year has been in every way a source of deep gratification to the denomination. In Mr. and Mrs. Halko, Miss Mixer, Miss Giles, and Miss Hatch we have a most capable staff of workers. To this should be added two Boston University students and one student from Gordon College who are resident workers. In addition to this during the past year we have two women from Simmons College, two women from Sargent School of Physical Education, two women from Boston University, one man from Boston University, a man and a woman from Andover Newton and two women from Eastern Nazarene College. In addition to this list of paid and volunteer workers a number of people from the churches of Greater Boston have helped in the work.

During the year the Kindergarten under the direction of Miss Muriel Giles had a total attendance of 3,299. There are over 70 groups of boys and girls and adults who meet at regular times during the week under the direction of Mr. Halko, Miss Mixer and Miss Hatch. The total attendance has been 8,115 boys, 12,323 girls and 667 adults. The Sunday school and religious services have had an attendance of 5,032.

**Buffalo—Rev. F. G. Reynolds, Executive Secretary**

Gradual shifts in population in certain parts of the city have necessitated changes of emphasis here and there. In the Hickory Street neighborhood the Jewish population declined from 80 per cent. to 10 per cent., and the predominating groups are now Negro. The mission could be most useful as a Negro Christian center if funds were available. There are thirteen Negro Baptist churches in that vicinity. Rev. Jacob Bernheim, the mission superintendent, became field secretary for the Hebrew Christian Alliance. Several on the present staff of workers are volunteers.

The Hungarian work has a strong and efficient program under the leadership of Rev. Alexander Kinda. The men of the church have enlarged and remodeled the basement for Sunday school and social purposes.

The Polish Mission in Black Rock, which has a Polish population of 45,000, has had a hard struggle for five years. They have always had to share a building with another congregation, and the work has been seriously handicapped. They are now forced to move again. Sixty converts are ready to organize into a church, and the need of a permanent home is imperative. They now have their own pastor, Rev. John Gilewicz, and he is doing good work under very unfavorable conditions. Miss Grace Hatch is the assistant. The First Polish Church, which started the mission, is contributing workers and money. The opportunity has returned to reopen Polish work in the Reid Memorial Church where formerly there was a flourishing Christian center. The building is adequate. The neighborhood is very needy. A few hundred dollars would do wonders.

The Trenton Avenue Italian Center moves forward with a varied and successful program. There is a splendid staff of paid and volunteer workers. This center, which began among Irish-Americans and later became Italian, is now fifty years old. An influx of Americans into the Italian neighborhood around the Emmanuel Church and Center has enlarged the responsibility of that organization. The depression caused this migration. The Italian congregation includes a number of educated persons and a fine group of young people.

Rev. J. A. Beuermann, colporter for forty years in this area, is assuming special work in connection with weak churches.

The Woman's Missionary Conference of our Association attracts between 200 and 300 women every month to their gatherings and maintains a strong missionary interest in the Association. They have a City Mission Department which takes an active part in all of our centers and missions. There is a rising tide of missionary enthusiasm in almost all the churches and missionary gifts have increased considerably.

**Detroit Baptist Missionary Society—Rev. H. C. Gleiss, General Superintendent.**

During the past denominational year we have had many gracious blessings from God. We began the year with several vexing problems ahead of us, but we can truly praise God for his marvelous leadership. Peace and harmony have been the rule among our Baptist churches of this area. We are sorry that the Temple Baptist church has voted to withdraw from our cooperative fellowship, but, since each Baptist church is an independent entity, your officers have no control in such decisions. We trust that the day will come when this church, with so noble a record in her past, will again be cooperating with the other Baptist churches of this metropolitan community.

Special efforts have been made in practically all churches to win souls into the kingdom of our Christ and into the fellowship of our churches. More than 2,000 members were added by baptism, experience and restoration. Rev. Martin Storgaard, Chairman of this Department, has rendered faithful service.

*The Department of Christian Education* is one of our most important. Christ commanded us not only to preach the gospel, but also to "teach them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." This second phase of the Great Commission is just as binding and just as important as the first. Frequently it is more trying and difficult. Through our Department of Christian Education, we have faithfully endeavor-

ored to meet both of these commands. Rev. Ben T. Leonard, for nearly fourteen years our director of Christian education, resigned and closed his work as of December 31, 1935. We were very sorry to lose his splendid services. He has been a brother beloved who was resourceful in all of his work. The work entrusted to this department is being carried on in all of its phases to the limit of our ability. Subcommittees are rendering excellent service in carrying on.

A new arrangement has been made with the Michigan Baptist Convention and The American Baptist Publication Society, whereby we are to cooperate most heartily. The new director of Christian education, Rev. W. F. Huxford, is to give time and attention to this work in the Detroit area, along with the state at large. Miss Della C. Green, who has been appointed as field worker by The American Baptist Publication Society and the Detroit Baptist Missionary Society, will help to carry on the work in general in the Detroit Association, giving special attention to Children's Work, both in this Association and throughout the state. A committee of three—two from the state and one from the Detroit Baptist Missionary Society are directing the cooperative part of this work. Rev. Paul Wengel, chairman of the Committee on Christian Education, represents our Society.

In addition to the work among the churches and Sunday schools, special attention is given to a number of training schools. In January the metropolitan area enjoyed a very successful Baptist Standard Training School, which was more largely attended than ever before.

A new venture is also being conducted in cooperation with our Negro brethren. The Detroit Baptist School of Religion, with six classes is being conducted at the Christian Center. There are ten weeks of work, one lesson each week in six classes in the fall and again in the spring. There is a goodly attendance and growing interest. We also have a creditable number attending the Detroit Community Training School.

Our *Vacation Bible Schools* are accomplishing real constructive results and giving us great joy. Last summer we had 27 such schools among our white churches and 21 among the Negro churches. Miss Green will be in charge of this work for the coming summer. Finances for these schools and other children's work are dependent upon the Children's Day offerings of our local churches. We earnestly request that every church and Bible school will see to it that we receive a liberal offering on that occasion. Mr. E. E. Ross is our representative in charge of this special effort. A new phase of the work has been added by the Missionary Education Department; Mrs. H. D. Camp is in charge of this special work.

We were happy to greet several new pastors during the past year, Rev. T. Earl Serson, graduate of the Northern Baptist Theological Seminary took up the work at Hazel Park. Real victories are being achieved.

Rev. A. J. Graham is the new pastor at Williamson Avenue, Dearborn. The church is happy in his leadership.

A new church was organized, which is using the German language exclusively, known as the Connors Avenue German Baptist Church, of which Rev. W. G. Hoover is the efficient pastor. This church has already purchased a site and built a solid brick building that will seat 300 people. They also had a very gracious revival during the winter months. We bid them cordial welcome to our larger fellowship.

*The Missionary Committee* keeps in touch with all our churches that are receiving missionary aid. We are happy to report that no work has been abandoned. All of our missionary churches are functioning. Twelve churches were aided during the year. These missionary pastors report 595 weeks' service; 1,107 sermons preached; 859 prayer-meetings; 148 baptisms; 5,368 visits. These are more than cold statistics, as they represent heroic service and multiplying spiritual contacts.

The Annual Conferences of the Rumanian Baptists, Russian Baptists and the German Bundes-Konferenz, were held in our city last summer. These were all vital conferences for these various groups. All aided to strengthen materially the work among these nationalities.

*Our Young People.* For some time interest in the development of what is known as Young People's work has not been satisfactory. During the past year this has materially improved. The Annual Meeting, held in the First Baptist Church on March 6, was the largest and most enthusiastic in years. There were 457 present. A new corps of officers was elected and they already are planning for aggressive work. There is a new enthusiasm. Mr. F. B. Sack has been elected sponsor and is proving of great help to the Executive Committee.

*Christian Centers.* For the Christian Center at Joseph Campau Avenue and Arndt Street, we last year completed the repairs that were proposed, and every bill is paid. Now we face the serious need of a gymnasium or a great playroom. We are happy to announce that, through the generosity of the Children's Fund of Michigan, funds have been provided to create such a gymnasium. It is proposed that this work shall be done during the summer, to be in readiness early in September. We were glad to have Miss Lois Kerns come as an additional worker last September. She has been of large value to the work. Just when we thought we were ready for an enlarged work, our leader, Mrs. Mattie G. Anderson, was taken ill. It took two months before the physicians located the basic cause and removed the trouble. She is positively recovering, but it has been decided that she is to rest until the first of September, when we trust we shall be ready for the best year in the history of the enlarged Christian Center.

At the Neighborhood House we have had a very happy year. The necessary repairs have been made, the cottage repaired and painted. Mr. Andrew Halko is living there and exercising a wonderfully fine influence not only upon the boys but upon the entire neighborhood. Through the instrumentality of Rev. John Hestenes, director of Christian center activities for The American Baptist Home Mission Society, another worker, Mr. M. Van Zandt, has been sent to take training under Mr. Halko. This gives us valuable, extra assistance. Last summer both Miss Gorbett and Mr. Halko took a group of young people for an outing into the country at a lakeside. This was most helpful. However, we lack the necessary equipment. The cost of this, together with extra help and other incidental expenses to conduct these outings, would require \$450. We do not have the money. What shall we do?

Work at Friendship House also is prospering. The neighborhood is beginning to understand our work better and we have many new friends. Both Miss Vilhauer and Miss Kose are rendering splendid service. Mr. Halko is an efficient help here also. It is a joy to report that the Needlework Guild has put Friendship House on its list to receive necessary articles of clothing, etc. Also we are happy to report that other kind friends have given milk to feed the undernourished children, wood and other necessary materials for handicraft have also been supplied. Mrs. A. B. Crow, who is Chairman of that department, says that they do not know how they would be able to conduct that work without the efficient assistance of Mr. Frank B. Sack.

*Layman's Work.* We have entered upon a new era in our Layman's work. Wide interest has been developed and splendid work is being done. This is largely through the thoughtful work of Mr. Gordon Broholm and his committee. At the Layman's Retreat last September, there were 225 representative men present. At the spring banquet, to which Dr. W. H. Bowler, of the Council on Finance and Promotion of the Northern Baptist Convention spoke, we had 427 present. Already comprehensive plans are in process for a great gathering next September.

*Metropolitan Baptist Trustees Association.* This organization continues to render a helpful assistance to the various Boards of Trustees of Baptist churches. Dr. E. D. Ettinger is the point of contact between this organization and your Board of Trustees. Five meetings were held, all of which were well attended. These brethren have rendered an especial service in encouraging and assisting churches to make the Every-Member Canvass, also in arranging with the closed bank and its receiver payments on principal and allow the interest to wait for further considerations.

*Forward Fund.* A new and decidedly encouraging missionary enthusiasm has been created during this past winter. First, we had Rev. R. O. Shannon, from Mon-



tana, for about three weeks. Then Miss Janet McKay gave a series of addresses which were most helpful. The work of Mrs. H. D. Clapp in missionary education, and the visit of Dr. Joseph C. Robbins, were inspiring. Then, March 6 to 11, a series of noteworthy meetings were held.

On March 6 was held the Annual Meeting of the B. Y. P. U., with the Home Mission Program in which Dr. Coe Hayne was the speaker. Sunday, March 8, we had four guest speakers who spoke twelve times in as many churches. Then Monday, March 9, Doctor Bowler, had a heart-to-heart conference with the pastors at the noon hour, and in the evening the Layman's Banquet with a thrilling program brought out more than 400 men. The Woman's meeting on the next day again brought more than 400, and the W. W. G. meeting, March 24, brought an equally large and enthusiastic gathering. Between times there were fourteen Group Meetings held, in which all of our churches were represented, and were not only given information, but also were encouraged to make plans to carry through successfully the collections for the Forward Fund. As a result, practically all of our churches have given more this year for denominational operations than previously. During two weeks Mrs. Brayton C. Case greatly endeared herself to our people by her missionary addresses and kindly friendship.

*Women's Work.* We rejoice in the very excellent cooperation we are having with the Women's Missionary Union of the Detroit Baptist Association, acting as our Auxilliary. Not only do these good sisters do all of the things that a first-class Woman's Missionary Union does, but, in addition, they mother our missionary girls; they assist in the Christmas trees and entertainments; they care for special needs in the various Christian Centers; they are to us a real Auxilliary. May God richly bless them and prosper them. Mrs. F. B. Freeman is the efficient President.

*Christian Friendliness.* For years we, as Baptists, have been doing an efficient work known as Christian Americanization. The concept of the task undertaken has been changing so, that the nomenclature was not satisfactory. Therefore we now speak and think of "Christian Friendliness," and we are grateful for the change. The week before Christmas we had a beautiful service at the Northwestern Baptist Church known as the "Christmas Vesper Service," at which time Pastor Storgaard gave a helpful address. More than eighteen nationalities were represented, all of whom mingled in real Christian friendliness during the time when tea and other refreshments were served. Mrs. Robert Mitchell is Chairman, and Miss Frances Priest, Field Worker.

*The Council of Churches of Detroit* has continued its very excellent work under the dynamic leadership of Dr. Ralph C. McAfee. All of its eight departments are doing constructive Christian work. The finances are encouraging, all bills having been paid at the first of the year. The pre-Easter meetings were conducted as usual rendering very helpful service. The two days when Dr. Toyohiko Kagawa was the speaker were particularly impressive. Great crowds waited upon the ministry of this unusually consecrated servant of God.

*Goodwill Industries.* For about 15 years we have had in Detroit what is known as the "Goodwill Industries." While it has been doing an excellent work it has had to contend against great odds in the shape of large debts and poor equipment. During the past year a new joy has come to this service. The plant known as the "McGregor Institute," went out of business. Because the property was donated for general work it could not be sold, therefore it was loaned to the Goodwill Industries for an indefinite number of years. All evangelical churches are cooperating, and so we, as Baptists, rejoice in this advance program. We declare our cooperation by furnishing them with cast-off clothing, furniture and other household effects. These in turn provide employment for the handicapped, and rejuvenated articles for the needy at meager prices.

*Community Fund.* The Detroit Community Fund continues its heroic service in assisting to care for the needs of neglected children and for the sick and the underprivileged. Our community has shown its approval and confidence in this organization

by providing more adequate funds. This organization is donating to us, Baptists, \$1,685 toward the Christian center. They also assist our Baptist Children's Home.

*Cooperation.* One of the happiest features of our Baptist work in Detroit is the very gracious cooperation with The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and The American Baptist Publication Society. Were it not for the generous assistance given by these several organizations, we could not do nearly as much or as efficient work as is now being done.

We are also happy to report that our relations with the Michigan Baptist Convention, of which we are a part, is most cordial. Rev. Ralph T. Andem, the Executive Secretary, and the other officers are always ready to give us such advice and assistance as is possible.

*The Baptist Centennial.* The great celebration of having completed 100 years of history by the Michigan Baptist Convention is drawing near. October 18-22 will be the time when thousands of Baptists will gather in Detroit to celebrate. A very excellent program has been prepared. Rev. Paul Wengel is serving as Association representative to get pre-registrations and help work up enthusiasm. A Local Committee, consisting of the fifteen chairmen of the sub-committees, with Mr. A. B. Crow as chairman, has been organized. This organization will take care of the details as the time approaches. The Masonic Temple has been leased for a period of five days. The program begins Sunday, October 18, at the First Baptist Church. Also it is proposed to have a visiting preacher in practically every Baptist church and in twenty-five or thirty other friendly churches, at the Sunday morning hour, on October 18. Sunday afternoon, the Pastors' Conference at the First Church, as also the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of Michigan at the Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, will begin their sessions. In the evening the Convention sermon will be preached by President W. G. Spencer, at the Masonic Temple, and be followed by a magnificent concert. It is time now to register. General registration is \$1.00. For a registration of \$2.00, one gets also a reserved seat for the concert Sunday night and for the pageant Thursday night. The annual banquet will cost 75 cents in addition. Shall we not all pray for, work for, and boost for this great Centennial? The splendid book, setting forth something of the history of Baptists in Michigan, *Baptist Trail-Makers of Michigan*, by Coe Hayne, is now on sale at 60 cents a copy.

The whole world is in a turmoil, war and threats of wars in many countries and financial distresses and uncertainty threaten our every undertaking. Yet our confidence is in God, our heart is fixed upon Christ our Saviour. With hope and faith and love to all we go forward to new victories.

### *The Detroit Baptist Union*

This, our older organization, is now functioning as a Church Extension and holding society. We have had a strenuous year but have been able to preserve all of our church properties.

*Christian Centers.* For the first time we can report the properties of our three Christian Centers entirely paid for and the necessary repairs made. We have in mind still other improvements at Friendship House.

Other advances were made as follows: At Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church a block of \$16,000 on bonds past due very gravely threatens not only the title of the church but also that of the Detroit Baptist Union. We are happy to report that through the heroic and sacrificial efforts of the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church and its officers together with some other friends, this entire block of bonds has been purchased. The court has given the church until next September to refinance its total debt. This is a real victory.

The United States Government purchased the lots we held on Troy Street in Ferndale. The returns from this sale have enabled us to clear up several items of debt and materially improved our situation.

On Oakland Avenue property we were owing \$7,650, and about \$900 interest, past due. By making a small payment and securing a new loan through the R. F. C.,

we now owe \$6,750 with interest at 3 per cent. That means a reduction on obligation of \$1,800 and a saving on interest of \$266.50 per year.

In Hamtramck, a Mrs. Strickland purchased a lot. During the year she finished her payments and took title to the property. This reduced our debt at the bank by \$600.

All properties occupied by Negro Baptist churches are now making monthly payments. Property on Sherman Street and that on Riopelle Street have been rented to Negro churches. The Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church on Woodrow Street is making monthly payments, also the church in Delray and the Olivet Baptist Church.

The Detroit Baptist Union has no income except as we receive payments from various properties. Every payment that is made is applied to reduce the indebtedness of the properties from which it originated. Thus, while we are making progress, we still have great difficulties ahead.

Let us not forget, dear brethren, that the Baptists of Detroit cannot continue to simply mark time. Detroit is growing. Already there are requests coming to us to take up new work and to support new fields. The Detroit Baptist Union is our Church Extension Society, and must keep planning and working for further church extensions in the metropolitan area. Some time, in the not too distant future, it will be necessary to inaugurate a campaign in which we should raise \$100,000, with which we should be able to liquidate pressing obligations of the Detroit Baptist Union. Your officers should carefully study these responsibilities, continue reducing as rapidly as possible, and determine when the time shall be opportune for a larger reduction campaign.

### Kansas City—C. P. Jones, General Superintendent

#### *Mexican Field*

Notwithstanding the strenuous days through which our Mexican people have been passing, the work has been going forward, and especially the regular church services. The Sunday school attendance has kept up and those who come to Sunday school remain for the preaching service. The B. Y. P. U. work, the work with the women of the church, and the various groups of young people are all prospering. There were 130 in Sunday school and church services on Easter, and since Pastor A. B. Apra was ill in bed, I preached for him that morning and baptized four of the Mexican people.

The kindergarten and day nursery are well attended, and the daily vacation Bible school under the superintendency of the pastor, was one of the best we have ever had in attendance and in results. The church is greatly handicapped because of its old building. The Mexican National Convention will meet with this church the latter part of May.

#### *Polish Field*

The work on our Polish field is stronger than it was a year ago. We have all the regular Christian center activities on this field in addition to a strong church organization with largely attended regular services. The Sunday school and preaching attendance is much larger than in previous years. They had the largest daily vacation Bible school in the state—458 enrolled.

Pastor Anthony Soltys baptized seven on Easter. Three others were received by letter, and others are awaiting baptism. The day nursery has a good attendance, and the Government has English classes that are being conducted in the building. At a recent Sunday school worker's conference dinner, there were ninety-nine present. This included, of course, members of the families of the Sunday school workers. This work is among both the foreign and American groups.

#### *Italian Field*

While the Home Mission Society is not aiding on the Italian field, I feel that we ought to let you know something about this work also. We have a pastor on

this field, Rev. L. Di Pietro, who is doing a good piece of work. While the attendance is small, yet, with the various activities, they are going on, reaching new homes and new lives. There were four baptisms on this field on Easter Day.

### **Los Angeles—J. B. Fox, Executive Secretary**

#### *Baptist Spirit*

In the twenty-five years of my service as secretary of the Los Angeles Baptist City Mission Society in Los Angeles, I have never seen a finer spirit of courage and devotion among our Baptist people than at present. The increased faith and hope of our people is thought to be partly due to the hardships and struggles of our missions and churches during the past five or six years of financial depression. During this period, the large percentage of the heads of our Baptist families has faced serious loss of property and the loss of opportunity for employment sufficient to support themselves and their families. Great lessons of frugality have been learned through this difficult school of experience. During the past year there has been a distinct rising tide of spirituality and of devotion to Christ and the building of his Kingdom. There is wide-spread evidence that our people are happy in practising much self-denial, in order that they may have funds to devote to the support of the church and the spread of the gospel through our missionary organizations.

#### *Personal Evangelism*

Personal evangelism has been emphasized throughout the year by the City Mission Society. We are delighted to report that the year closed with special evangelistic efforts throughout the city of Los Angeles, and numbers were baptized in all of our churches and missions at Easter time. During the past year we have used twenty-seven pastors and missionaries for part-time service doing "Personal Evangelism."

#### *Foreign-Speaking Groups*

The Los Angeles Baptist City Mission Society is fostering twenty foreign-speaking mission groups and one Jewish evangelistic project. Of this number we wish to express our gratitude to the Home Mission Society for assisting in the support of seven, including two Japanese fields, one Russian, one Italian, and three Mexican. The appropriation of the Home Mission Society toward the support of the pastors on these seven fields, amounting to \$2,443.83, has been a source of great encouragement and strength to our work. We also wish to express our appreciation of the Home Mission Society for \$360 toward our Christian center expense.

Among these seven fields in which the Home Mission Society lends assistance, as above stated, we have to report that the property of our oldest mission among the foreign-speaking group, known as the "Bauchet Mission," has been condemned and dismantled to give way for the building of the new Union Railroad Station. This invasion of our territory compelled the removal of nearly all of our Baptist constituency. Much care was taken to have these families move into communities where we already have Baptist church privileges. We appreciate the cooperation of the Home Mission Society in transferring its appropriation from the support of the pastor on the Bauchet field to apply on the salary of the pastor ministering to the Rosehill Mexican Baptist Church.

Our First Mexican Baptist Church has been the inspiration of our Mexican mission work in the city during the past twenty-four years. Under the leadership of the present pastor, Rev. Samuel M. Oregon, the church has grown to such numbers, and the Sunday school has increased to such an extent, that it was impossible to continue the work with the equipment provided. We had no Mexican church of sufficient capacity to accommodate the Mexican Conventions or the Mexican young people's quarterly meetings. The City Mission Society, after prolonged study and planning to meet this situation, secured a new site in the most favorable location and at present is constructing an adequate building to meet the needs of our First



Mexican Baptist Church, and to furnish an auditorium to accommodate their Conventions and the young people's associational meetings. This new building with its equipment will not only strengthen the work of our First Mexican Baptist Church, but will create a new spirit of enthusiasm for all of our Mexican churches and missions.

### *Our Japanese Group*

The City Mission Society wishes to express its high appreciation for the efforts of the Home Mission Society to help us solve the problem of pastoral leadership for our Japanese mission fields. The emphasis in our Japanese work has shifted during the past few years from ministering to the first generation of Japanese to the absolute necessity of placing first emphasis upon service in behalf of our younger generation. These hundreds of young Japanese, American-born citizens, being educated in our high schools and universities, are demanding educated, thoroughly-trained pastoral leadership with American background and outlook; pastoral guidance that can understand the Japanese young people with American ideals and hopes. It is a tragedy that we have no such trained young Baptist ministers to call to this high leadership. We trust the efforts of the Home Mission Society to help us solve this problem will be successful. We may be compelled to call our best-trained American English-speaking young men who have dedicated themselves to the gospel ministry to accept the leadership of these wonderful Japanese young people. These young people must be saved to the church and the Kingdom.

*Our Russian Work.* Our Russian work is making steady and substantial progress under the leadership of Rev. Pawluk, with his able volunteer helpers. The adult group has become a steady, well-organized, forward-looking band of church workers. There is urgent need of new and enlarged equipment to accommodate the growing Bible school and young people who are overcrowding the present equipment.

*Our Italian Work.* The Italian work under the leadership of Rev. Domenic D'Addario, is winning its way into the hearts of the people of the community who have shown stubborn opposition to the work of our Baptists among the Italian people.

*Boys' Work.* Our organized boys' work, under the leadership of Mr. Leonard Stokely, is still holding a place of growing interest in the hearts of our Baptist people. With nearly forty clubs, organized almost entirely of boys from foreign-speaking groups, demanding more than thirty volunteer workers, it has been a necessity to make this work a special department of our City Mission program, with a chairman appointed from our Board of Directors.

### *Our White English-Speaking Groups*

The Los Angeles Baptist City Mission Society is still assisting in the payment of pastors' salaries of fourteen white English-speaking Baptist churches. Three churches became responsible for the full salaries of their pastors during the past year, leaving fourteen, as above stated, receiving pastoral support.

### **Newark—Rev. Winfield Booth, Executive Secretary**

The Baptist Extension Society of Newark and Vicinity wishes to report in gratefulness to the Home Mission Society for its cooperation, the best year in many at the Italian church and Christian Center in Newark. Rev. Cesare Santucci is rejoicing in the unity of the people, in larger congregations and a small increase of salary. Various improvements in the church have been made by the membership.

The Orange Italian church, without any financial aid except from the North Orange church on insurance, has carried on under a temporary pastor, Rev. A. Rinaldi. The faithful little group has paid all its current bills and maintained the regular services. The Washington Street Church of Orange furnishes a superintendent for the school, Rev. D. J. Lewis.

The Russian church under the leadership of Rev. V. Narkevitch has maintained, in addition to the Newark work, missions in Elizabeth, South River, Manville and Freehold. Baptisms have taken place in all these missions.

The Czechoslovak church has called Rev. George Skrieska as a supply pastor for a six-month period. They worship in a German Evangelical church.

The First Baptist Church of Hillside, Rev. George H. Brewer, pastor, has had a very difficult time financing its work. The Extension Society is in great danger of losing this property because of its inability to meet the interest on the mortgage and the assessments. The work remains as a strategic center for our Baptist people in Newark and Elizabeth. It is a point of contact for a large area almost without a church.

The Society, compelled to serve with a very small budget, has continued its efforts to carry on a real forward-looking program among our churches. We enjoyed, during the fall months, under the leadership of Mrs. Edwin H. Kinney and Miss Ruth Maguire, a splendid series of meetings in Christian friendliness. We also have had increasing contacts with our Negro churches. The training school for our Italian churches has become an annual event with a large attendance.

A group of Newark Baptist ministers has maintained a prayer-meeting at six o'clock every Friday morning since the middle of January. Our churches generally are in a splendid spiritual condition.

#### New York City—Rev. Charles H. Sears, General Secretary

The New York City Baptist Mission Society and the Baptist Church Extension Society of Brooklyn and Queens conduct missionary work in the New York Metropolitan Area with the cooperation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in many departments.

#### *The Down-Town Church*

Five down-town church centers are maintained in the New York down-town area (Mariners' Temple, Judson Memorial, Baptist Tabernacle, Chambers Memorial and the Central Park Church). Each of these is in charge of an American pastor, assisted by one or more women missionaries and student workers, to carry out a wide, educational and social, evangelical program. Foreign-language groups are served in three of these centers. The Home Mission Society assists in the ministers' salaries, and the maintenance cost of one of the centers. Baptists cooperate with Presbyterians in one down-town church center.

#### *Foreign Language Groups*

Throughout the territory of the two City Mission Societies the foreign language groups are served in twenty churches and missions: Italian (9), Latvian, Chinese, Russian, Hungarian, Czechoslovak (2), Estonian, Spanish (2), Polish and Norwegian. German and Swedish churches are now self-supporting. The Home Mission Society shares in the support of most of the foreign-speaking pastors, of whom there have been eighteen during the past year.

This ministry to the foreign-speaking groups, who occupy, for the most part, under-privileged areas, could not be carried on by the two City Mission Societies in Greater New York were it not for the assistance of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. Special types of work such as open-air preaching and vacation church schools and a number of week-day activities are carried on in connection with this foreign-language work.

During the year a new building for the Chinese Church and Christian Center has been dedicated.

#### *Christian Centers*

Three Christian centers are maintained in the Metropolitan area—Judson Neighborhood House in New York, Emmanuel House in Brooklyn, and Riverdale Chapel

in Yonkers. These Christian Centers bring to communities decidedly underprivileged religiously a wide ministry of Christian friendliness and service through such activities as daily kindergarten, day nurseries, dental and children's clinics, clubs and classes for boys and girls, mothers' meetings, Sunday schools, special programs for young people. The Home Mission Society through this Department of Christian Centers assists in the maintenance of these centers. As in all departments, the workers have been carrying on heroically in spite of considerable curtailment of funds.

### *Ministry to Negroes*

Recent events in the largest Negro colony in America, nationally known as "Harlem" (a one-time fine residence area of white Americans where strong churches flourished), have attracted the attention of America to the Negro situation of the north, centered chiefly in cities like New York, Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland. Baptists in New York City as represented by the city societies of New York and Brooklyn feel keenly their responsibility, especially as there are 57,096 Negro Baptist church members out of a total Negro Protestant church membership of 95,808. Even Methodists have only approximately one-third of the Baptist church membership. The Baptist Negro Educational Center located in Harlem is probably the strongest Protestant force at work in Harlem today, providing as it does a leadership of leaders, for its ministry first of all is to the pastors of the Negro Baptist churches and then to the volunteer leadership chiefly in Sunday schools of Baptist and all other Protestant forces in Harlem. This Center is headed by Rev. Horatio S. Hill.

Our Brooklyn City Society has not, as yet, been able to provide such a Center—though it is desperately needed—for the Negro population of Brooklyn and Long Island, which is very large and rapidly growing.

### *Church Extension*

Both of the City Mission Societies recognize the strategic importance of church extension in the newer residential sections. Many such areas can be spotted on the city map, with thousands of new residents and no evangelical ministry for these families, or church school opportunity for their children.

At present there are two church extension enterprises in the New York area and four in Brooklyn and Long Island now having permanent structures and approaching self-support.

In addition to these extension enterprises, three established English churches in the New York area and five in the Brooklyn-Long Island area have been assisted in meeting pastors' salaries and interest on mortgages. The churches themselves are taking an increasing share in the work of the denomination.

### *Special Concerns*

The need for continued maintenance of the down-town and foreign-speaking church centers has been intensified rather than reduced by the economic situation. With decreased financial resources the two City Mission Societies are facing the responsibility of "equalizing religious privilege" for these areas. The work is constantly under review for the most judicious use of funds without loss of ministry to the people living in these sections.

As stated above the need for work among the Negroes is intense, especially in certain sections of Brooklyn.

Department of Cities of the Ohio Baptist Convention—E. H. Dutton,  
Director

### *Conservation*

The activities of the Department of Cities throughout the five years of its existence have been directed toward conservation rather than extension. This type of work has been needed far more than anyone could have forecast five years ago,

### *Contraction*

Neither did we imagine that within four years we should be obliged to continue this "experiment" on a sixty per cent. budget—that is, that the resources provided for our operation at the beginning would have to be reduced forty per cent. within the five-year period which now is history, and permit us to undertake only such activities as may be promoted with a minimum budget.

### *Recovery*

A glimpse into our cities at this time, however, is sufficient to assure us that recovery has begun—recovery both material and spiritual. Several churches are undertaking building projects—in practically every case for the improvement and enlargement of the structure already in use. Many are planning a more adequate church program. The plans in most cases put the proper emphasis upon evangelism. The Department has completed in six cities the study of the churches, in which Rev. A. B. Strickland gave us diligent and skilful assistance.

### *Strong and Weak*

We see everywhere evidence of increasing concern on the part of the strong churches for those that are weak. Some are seeking to establish a fellowship with neighboring churches involving an exchange of ministries that may be mutually helpful. By way of illustration, the churches of Akron Association are trying out a new method of Americanization. At the Roumanian church each Monday evening throughout the church year some twenty-five volunteer teachers have been meeting fifty to sixty pupils of several nationalities. Several church choirs and fellowship teams respond to invitations to serve neighboring churches.

### *Population Trends*

It becomes increasingly evident to workers in the city that a true city strategy must take in the country. The trend of population has set in strongly away from the crowded centers of population to the suburbs and beyond. During the last five years the number of farms in Cuyahoga County, which includes Cleveland, has increased eighty-seven per cent., which means that the number has almost doubled—from 1200 to 2200. The largest numerical gain is found in Trumbull County, which includes the cities of Youngstown and Warren—with 1270 new farms added since 1932! In view of such facts we are glad to note this increasing interest on the part of some city churches for those in the country.

"PROVE ME CLUBS" describe another spontaneous movement among the churches. The members unite in an experiment with the practice of tithing for a limited period of time, usually three months. Where preparation is adequate, the results indicate an increase in receipts of more than sixty per cent.

### *Christian Centers*

Events throughout the year give more abundant evidence not only that there are many thousands in these cities needing the ministry of the Christian center, but also that many churches need for their own souls' sake to exercise the ministry of volunteers among their less privileged neighbors. It will be of interest to recall the centers in six of the cities of our group—in all except Cincinnati, the largest city of the group, where we have left this type of ministry to be carried on by churches of other denominations: The Service House of Dayton serves some fifty groups each week, not including the new West Side Baptist Church, born and nourished and fostered by the Center, and holding several well-attended services there every week. Two full-time resident workers are employed, and a part-time worker with boys. These three are assisted by many volunteers. The Neighborhood House in Columbus serves



a great company in cramped quarters. Our staff is made up of the former missionary, assisted by five or six workers employed by the Federal Government and assigned to tasks for the benefit of little children and adults, most of them Italians. The Hungarian Mission in Canton is carried on by a committee of the First Church. A full-time worker is sorely needed, especially one who can use the Hungarian tongue. In Akron the social service activities are carried on by the foreign-speaking pastors of our four foreign-speaking churches. Vocal and instrumental music constitute a prominent feature of these activities. In Youngstown there is great rejoicing because a splendid building has been acquired into which the work of Bethel House is to be transferred within a few weeks. The purchase was made in February at a price which is not more than a fourth of the cost of erecting the building only a few years ago. The two resident missionaries are loyally assisted by many volunteers from the churches of the Youngstown area. For years "Bethel" has been a powerful unifying force among the churches in that part of the state. Friendship House, at Toledo, has evolved from a Polish Church of small membership and limited interests, usually meeting only once a week—on Sunday mornings. Already some fifteen groups are meeting each week in the new center, including the Polish Church, and the Mexican Mission. Already the interest of the churches of Toledo in this common task is reacting upon the churches themselves. The United States Government is making use of four of our buildings at certain hours, for work among little children and adults, which represents their own program and is of great value to the persons served.

It seems strange that Cincinnati, the largest of the seven cities and headquarters for some of the finest Christian work in the country, should be the one city in the group which has no such work under Baptist auspices. It seems to many of us that the time has come, however, when we ought as a denomination to supplement the work of the historic Lincoln Park Church by providing for Christian center activities, especially in view of the changed surroundings that are coming about through the erection of the great railroad terminal and the slum elimination project now being carried forward with the assistance of the United States Government.

### *Aided Churches*

During the last two or three years the Dayton Union has tested out the value of having a member of the Board of Trustees of the Union, selected by each of the aided churches, serve on the Finance Committee of the church. They have therefore incorporated this method in their constitution. The Cincinnati Church Union, feeling the need of more intimate and regular contact with the aided churches, also adopted this method, after reviewing Dayton's experience.

### *Akron*

#### IN THE RESPECTIVE CITIES

Akron presents a series of fine achievements in property matters. Arlington weathered the six weeks' strike, averaging \$250 a week income during the quarter which included the strike period. At last the process is going forward which will introduce payments of interest upon their four mortgages at the rate of five per cent. instead of seven per cent. Goodyear Heights, after ten years of labor and patience, has completed and dedicated a new auditorium, and reports surprising expansion of their work in every direction. The Home Mission Society and the Ohio Baptist Convention have made this achievement financially possible. Barberton has pledged liberally on a building budget of \$100,000. The new building is to take the place of the one destroyed by fire a year ago. Calvary increased the capacity of the auditorium by installing galleries. It will be paid for within a few months through the surprising addition to the church's weekly income from tithing. All members of the church's official group now are titheers. The Slovak Church carried on for three years with lay leadership; but the recent return of Pastor Pavelda marks a new era in the ministry of Slovaks to their own and related groups in Akron.

*Cincinnati*

Five of our churches recently have benefited from the property fund of the Union: Ninth Street, whose new building is fast nearing completion; Mount Carmel, whose beautiful brick structure represents a vast amount of volunteer labor and skill in supervision, as well as faith in God and themselves; Addyston, in mission territory among people ninety per cent. of whom are unemployed; Newtown, saved from serious embarrassment from unexpected obligations that they could not meet, and Walnut Hills, needing a short-term loan to profit by an urgent opportunity. About half of the amounts of these transactions involved outright gifts totaling \$2,850; the other half involved loans, without interest during the first year.

The co-pastoral relation to Lincoln Park and Westwood has demonstrated through another year the value of this method, especially as applied to the weaker church. The *Miami Baptist* is a printed news sheet issued monthly under auspices of the Union with a view to correlating more perfectly the activities of the city and of Miami Association.

*Columbus*

On the last day of the pastorate of Rev. Ralph Stewart, Hildreth dedicated a new auditorium. This represents the culmination of effort which has transformed the property of this church since its consolidation with Linden Church nearly four years ago. The outlook for Gibberd Avenue is doubtful, with another group of evangelical Christians willing to purchase the building and carry on an aggressive ministry in the neighborhood. The ministry to students in the Ohio State University is prospering under the care of Tenth Avenue Church, working especially through the pastor and two student assistants. The Department of Cities has been assisting with this project by providing for the part-time service of the student assistants.

*Dayton*

From this source comes a story of the deliverance of four of our churches from the handicap of heavy indebtedness, in one case involving impossible obligations, so far as the congregation itself was concerned. Within two years Trinity Church has been relieved of half its indebtedness of \$25,000 by means of a trust fund established by our late brother Fred P. Beaver. Linden Avenue has reduced its debt of \$20,000 to \$6,500 through the Beaver trust fund and a bequest. Colorado Avenue has been freed entirely of a debt of \$1,492 through the same fund, and through the careful administration of the business of the church by officers of the Union, to whom the church temporarily committed this responsibility. Memorial within the last few months scaled down its indebtedness from \$11,500 to \$4,000 through the same sources. In each of these four cases the congregations cooperated by heroic giving, and the officers of the Union used the fund in their hands to the best possible advantage.

*Toledo*

The epidemic of pastoral changes in recent months has been most serious in Toledo. After May 8th half of our churches will be pastorless, and Ohio will be bereft of three of her finest Christian leaders among Baptists. A new enthusiasm for the ministry of the new Christian Center is helping to hold together the group of Baptist churches conscious of relationship to a common task.

*Youngstown*

The churches here are strongly united by devotion to a similar task in Campbell. Just now they are enthusiastic over the purchase and possession of a splendid brick building which is to be the new Bethel House. The process of remodeling will be going on through the summer, but the building will be occupied by our workers June

first. This building was purchased for \$12,000, which is about one-fourth of the cost of erecting it only a few years ago.

Following the above survey and report, the Department of Cities agreed to present the following resolutions for consideration by the Board of Managers:

*Whereas*, the ministry of the churches in larger and smaller cities is of surpassing importance in the process of building the kingdom of God among men, we therefore recommend

*First*, That the respective churches be advised to make a careful *survey* of their own inner life, their immediate neighborhood and the city as a unit of denominational strategy.

*Second*, That the result of such *survey* be presented to the local church and to the city society along with suggestions looking toward a more effective ministry.

*Third*, That the *missions and mission churches* be aided on a basis which provides for adequate support from the beginning and for progress toward self-support as rapidly as possible, and that this policy be promoted through the service (as a member of the finance committee of the aided church) of a member of the Board of Directors of the city society whom the church shall select.

*Fourth*, That frequent conferences be held with the leaders of aided churches with a view to determining standards and objectives consistent with the opportunities on the respective fields.

*Fifth*, That so far as possible we aim to establish an intimate relationship between each of our stronger churches and one or more of the weaker churches or missions, involving frequent *exchange of ministries*. This relationship may be established between down-town and up-town churches, or between city and country churches.

*Sixth*, That in places where the Baptists are expected to minister to all the residents of the community, provision should be made for some form of church fellowship for all who give evidence of Christian discipleship.

*Seventh*, That the completion of present building projects and the reinforcement of work already undertaken should be given emphasis in our policies rather than the investment of large sums in new projects of extension. This policy is suggested for Christian centers as well as for churches, but is not intended to discourage the maintenance of Sunday schools and preaching services wherever there is evident need.

*Eighth*, That each city society discover if possible whether there is one church in its fellowship whose outlook and opportunity would seem to justify special cooperation for a limited period.

*Ninth*, That we shall give diligence to keep open the sources of spiritual wisdom and power by which we may hope to minister effectively to the conflicting life of the modern city.

#### Philadelphia—\* Rev. Orlando T. Steward, Executive Secretary

The Baptist Union of Philadelphia and Vicinity is interested in the following foreign-speaking churches in which the Home Mission Society shares in the support: Hungarian, Italian and Polish. The Chinese church receives appropriation only from the Union. In addition to these a Polish work, largely fostered by the Nicetown Church and a Spanish Mission, receives from the Union only such sums as are designated for it.

The following churches still have our attention but now are self-supporting: Lettish, Roumanian, Russian and Slovak.

Five Negro churches are fostered by the Union, one of which will purchase its building from the Union in a few weeks. This was a property conveyed to us about five years ago by an American church. At the beginning of the fiscal year, we sold another such property to a Negro Baptist congregation.

Eleven American churches are beneficiaries of the Union, some through cash appropriations, and others have interest remitted as it comes due. Four community centers

\* Retired.

are operated by the Union. In two of these the Home Mission Society makes an appropriation for student work.

Part of the salary of an assistant chaplain at the Seamen's Church Institute is paid through the Union by the Home Mission Society. During the fiscal year he visited 429 ships, ministering to the crews numbering 17,736 men. He also made 172 hospital visits.

### Pittsburgh—Lester W. Bumpus, Executive Secretary

In any review of the year's activities it is all too easy to focus attention upon problems and not even mention the aggressive, resultful programs of the strong churches of the Association. It should be stated, however, that without doubt the baptisms and other additions and finances of the stronger churches show marked reason for encouragement. A second encouraging circumstance is the renewal of voluntary leadership and activity which has characterized the officers of the Association and the Committees of the Board.

Our foreign-speaking work has been carried on steadily and constructively. The outstanding event of the Russian work was a fellowship luncheon arranged by Miss Helen Darby, our Christian Friendliness secretary. It accomplished much toward a better and deeper mutual understanding and respect on the part of both the American and Russian peoples. The Hungarian work has been affected by the marriage of some of the younger women, who have thus far, however, continued their participation. It is significant that all married American young men. To the perplexing problems of an era of transition, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin L. Kautz, bring admirable understanding and diligent activity. The Association was compelled to turn down requests for a renewal of its support of the Slovak work at Creighton and Monaca, on account of lack of finances. The Swedish Baptist Church of Pittsburgh recently voted to disband, and sought the cooperation of the Association in taking the necessary steps. Christian friendliness is becoming a more integral part of our total program for foreign-speaking peoples.

The Rankin Christian Center has again surpassed all attendance records. The services of as many as sixteen NYA workers has made possible the amplification and extension of program in several spheres. The steady increase of the Negro population of Rankin has called for a greater attention to the program and facilities for this characteristically Baptist population group.

The cooperation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society in our foreign-speaking and Christian center work is gratefully acknowledged and heartily appreciated.

The year has seen the establishment of the Library Community Mission Church by a group which withdrew from the Peter's Creek Baptist Church. This separation was based on profound cultural and economic differences, and both groups seem to prosper better separately.

The flood added damages of approximately \$3,000 to the already onerous burdens of the Tarentum Baptist Church, which have been heroically met by Rev. and Mrs. David O. Slyter and people. The churches at Apollo and Sharpsburg were under ten or twelve feet of water; all equipment and furnishings were ruined, and the recovery and reestablishment of the work proceeds very slowly. Our churches at Leechburg, Freeport and Vandergrift suffered through the losses of their members.

The outstanding achievement of the year has been the engagement of Rev. P. H. Lynch as a missionary pastor—made possible by the receipt of a bequest. For four months he has conducted evangelistic services in a number of our weaker churches and has sought to aid them to a more effective organization of their personnel and a more efficient adaptation of their program.

The program of the Church School Division and Young People has gone forward steadily and happily under the leadership and counsel of our director of Christian education, Rev. David W. Witte, who has also devoted a considerable portion of his time as secretary of the Camp Corbly Association and as the dean of the young people's assembly held there.



By vote of the Board, and with the concurrence of The American Baptist Home Mission Society and aid of the Pennsylvania Baptist State Convention, necessary steps have been taken to wipe out a deficit caused by payments on the principal of the mortgage on the Rankin property. The budget for the year beginning May 1, built on the basis of the allotment of \$11,280 by the Northern Baptist Convention, made provision for slight increases in field expenditures.

As of March 15, forty, or more than half of the churches of the Association, were "Candidate Churches." Several of our larger churches received gratifying Easter offerings, and in spite of the flood, we believe that the Pittsburgh Baptist Association will make a very creditable showing as the year comes to its close. It is hoped that this will mean the ability on the part of the Association and cooperating Societies to make possible an enlarged program of work at an early date.

### San Francisco—W. Earle Smith, Executive Secretary

The work in the territory of the San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union is in a most encouraging condition.

The three foreign-speaking churches—Chinese, Russian and Spanish-speaking—show marked growth. These three groups are provided with unusually able leadership, and the outlook for the coming year is most encouraging.

During the year the Chung Mei Home for Chinese Boys has been completed, paid for, and is now full to its capacity of seventy-five, with several on the waiting list. The cost of the building, exclusive of grounds, amounts to \$80,000.

The Oakland Christian Friendship Center has had a very satisfactory year.

The English-speaking churches in our territory have practically all made their ten per cent. increase in missionary giving, and in several cases notably able pastoral leadership has been secured, which gives promise of new growth in some very challenging fields.

### St. Louis—S. E. Ewing, Missionary and Superintendent

There was very little change in the financial statement as compared to the previous year. No mission station has been abandoned. Small beginnings were made in one or two new fields. One of the churches voted self-support except in the matter of taking care of their mortgage indebtedness. The Baptist Center, located in one of the most needy and spiritually destitute sections of the city, kept up its work, going through the year quite up to previous records. The St. Louis Association is composed of forty-two churches, all fairly well cooperating in the denominational program. Two rather numerically small churches do not affiliate with us in the organized work. Adequate preparations are being made for the entertainment of both the Southern and Northern Baptist Conventions, together with the Woman's Missionary Union, and the Baptist Fellowship Meetings, in May. There were 700 additions during the Easter season.

The St. Louis Baptist Mission Board changed its form of organization from "committees" into "departments," which we hope will revitalize our work and bring the membership of the Board into more active service.

### Twin City Baptist Union—Rev. E. A. Finstrom, Executive Secretary.

The Twin City Baptist Union has given partial support to one pastor who has carried on a ministry to the students of the University, to four pastors of English-speaking churches in residential areas, to one pastor of a foreign-speaking church, and to one worker in the Department of Christian Friendliness.

Two churches have during the year attained self-support.

Substantial progress has been made in reducing the accumulated deficit of our organization.

One Negro church has been aided in the task of a complete reconditioning of the church building. An able pastor has been settled with this church and the work is progressing.

In one church where a grant has been made on the salary of the pastor a school of missions was held at the close of which thirteen young people volunteered for definite missionary service.

Another such church has started a Sunday school in a village where there is no other religious work.

In another community a week-day school is conducted under the supervision of our worker in the Department of Christian Friendliness.

# COMPARATIVE SUMMARIES OF INCOME AND EXPENSES IN CHART FORM

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

1935-1936

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

THESE SUMMARIES ARE PREPARED BY THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AND ARE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR ITS REVIEW AND APPROVAL.

# TREASURER'S REPORT

1932-1936



## COMPARATIVE SUMMARIES OF INCOME AND EXPENSES IN CHART FORM

The purpose of the charts is to indicate the trend of income from donation sources and the effect on the work of the Society as reflected in its regular budget disbursements.

### Chart "A"

Contributions applying on the regular budget and specific gifts for work not included in the budget are shown in the chart on page 115.

### Charts "B" and "C"

The charts on pages 116 and 117 show the total budget disbursements each year for work in the field toward which the denomination contributes through the unified budget.

"Missions in the United States" includes work among the Indians, Chung Mei Home, Colporter and Chapel-Car work and all other work carried on cooperatively with State Conventions and City Mission Societies.

"Education in the United States" includes Bacone College and Murrow Indian Orphans' Home; International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.; Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.; and Negro schools in the South.

"Evangelism." The purpose of this department is to promote the spirit and program of evangelism in all the churches of the Northern Baptist Convention. The aim of all the work of the Society is the evangelization of North America, as indicated in its motto.

"Edifice Funds and Building Counsel" covers only appropriations chargeable against the regular operating budget and, therefore, does not include the operations of the church edifice loan funds.

"Missions in Latin America" covers the missionary and educational work of the Society in Mexico, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Cuba, Haiti and Puerto Rico.

### Chart "D"

The actual amount expended by each department is shown in the table on page 118 and their respective proportions of the total budget each year in the chart on page 119, which also shows the proportion of disbursements each year covered by contributions and the proportion covered by income from non-donation sources. Income from non-donation sources is sufficient to cover all other budget disbursements, as indicated in the unshaded portion of each column above "Edifice Funds and Building Counsel."

## Chart "E"

The total expenditures for 1935-1936 under *both* the regular and specifics budgets are indicated in the chart on page 120. The major part of the specifics budget is provided for by income from investments designated for special work not provided for in the regular budget.

59.17 per cent. of the total amount expended was for Missions, under which is included all expenditures for "field work," with the exception of Education in the United States.

Although Education in the United States represented 26.9 per cent. of the total expenditures, less than half of the amount expended by the department came from the regular budget.

Contributions (\$160,512.35, including specifics) represented less than 25 per cent. of the total amount expended during the year, the balance of the "field work" being made possible by income from non-donation sources which also provided for all administrative and other expenses.

Chart A

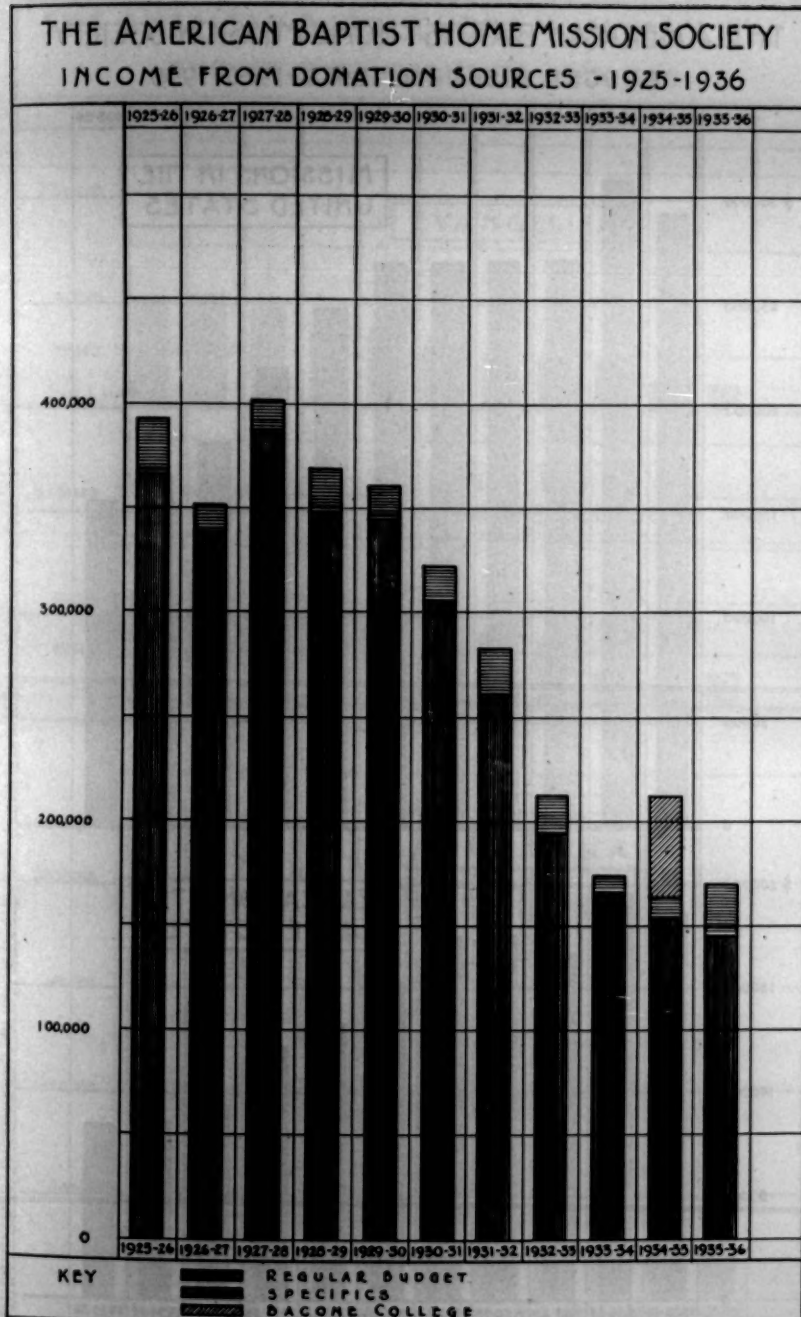


Chart B

# THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS -1925-1936

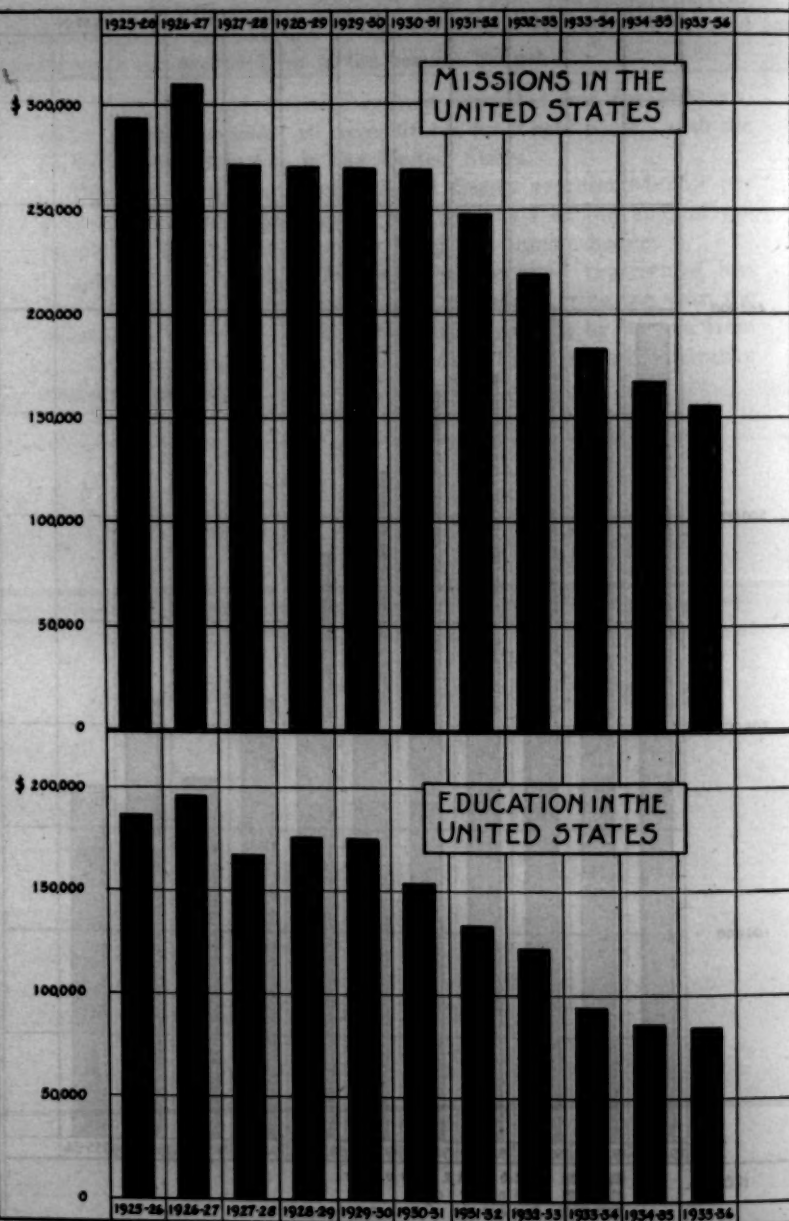
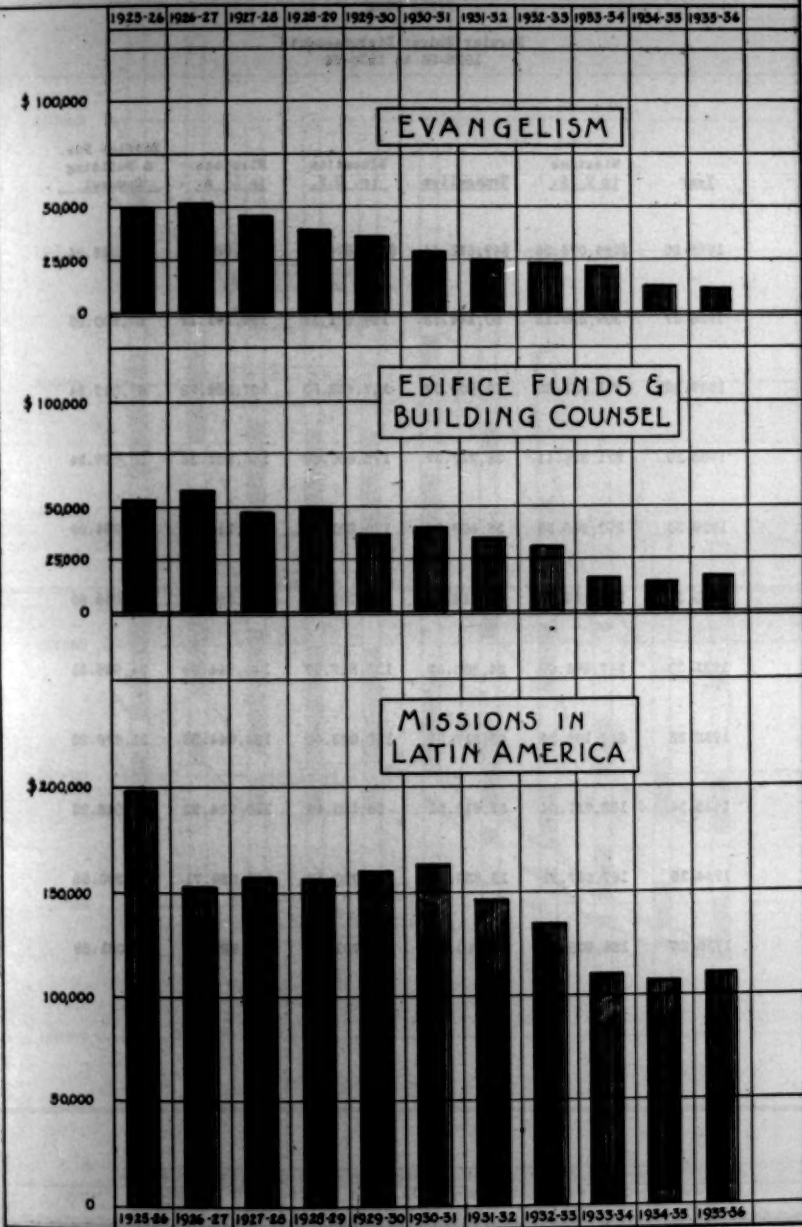




Chart C

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS -1925-1936



# Table of Disbursements

## THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

### FIELD WORK

Regular Budget Disbursements  
1925-26 to 1935-36

<u>Year</u>	<u>Missions in U. S.</u>	<u>Evangelism</u>	<u>Education in U. S.</u>	<u>Missions in L. A.</u>	<u>Office Fds. &amp; Building Council</u>
1925-26	\$294,078.36	\$49,613.44	\$187,024.57	\$197,986.17	\$53,285.86
1926-27	309,230.18	50,144.22	194,971.11	183,191.17	57,800.25
1927-28	271,431.83	45,708.97	167,483.50	157,324.72	47,013.54
1928-29	271,326.41	38,227.37	175,600.62	156,601.36	50,029.24
1929-30	270,856.38	35,869.75	175,221.56	160,715.02	36,934.09
1930-31	270,628.58	28,114.31	153,792.67	163,353.10	40,048.65
1931-32	247,896.62	24,355.82	133,517.97	146,744.99	34,949.81
1932-33	219,169.24	23,317.21	122,023.40	134,944.33	31,476.92
1933-34	182,921.64	21,919.51	94,190.46	110,924.92	16,045.22
1934-35	167,687.31	13,832.72	85,770.43	107,039.71	14,380.65
1935-36	155,905.38	12,810.21	84,721.31	110,987.02	17,051.59

Chart D

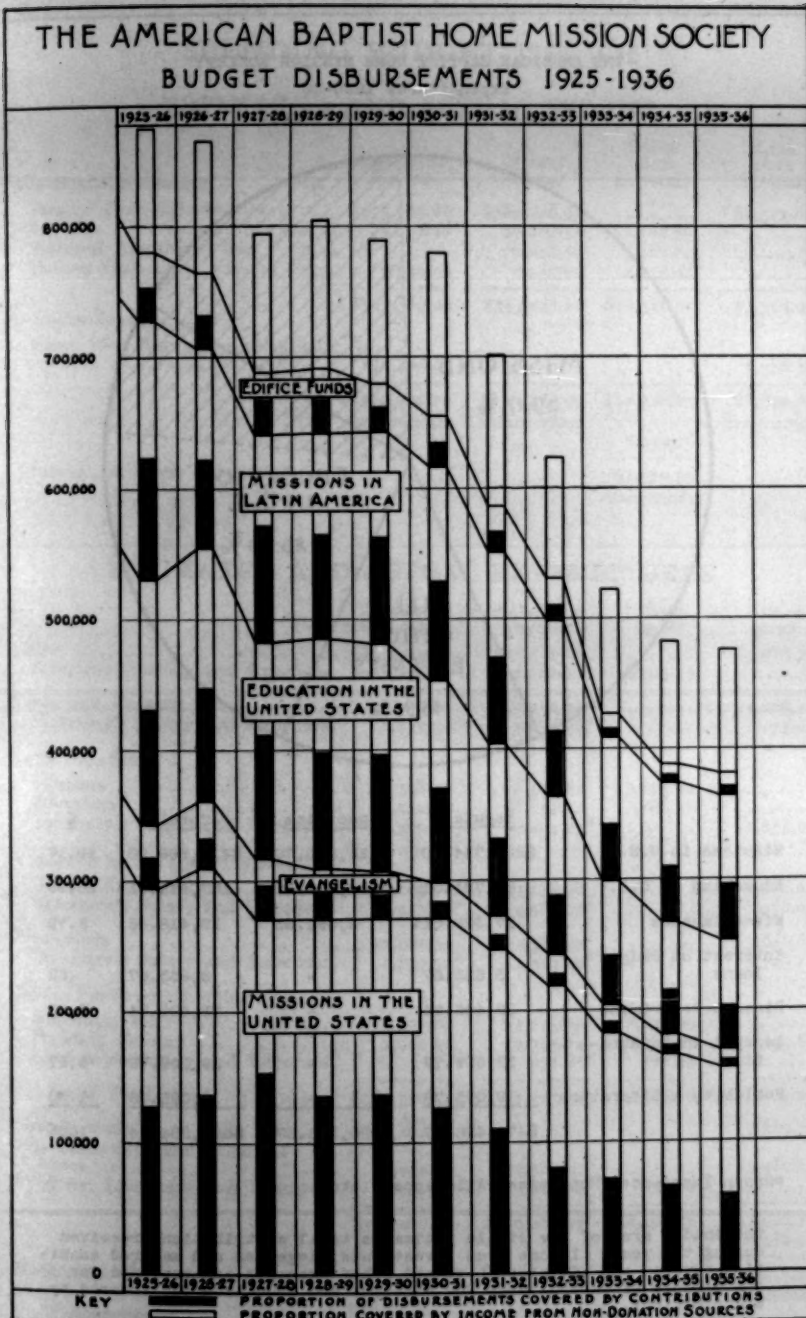
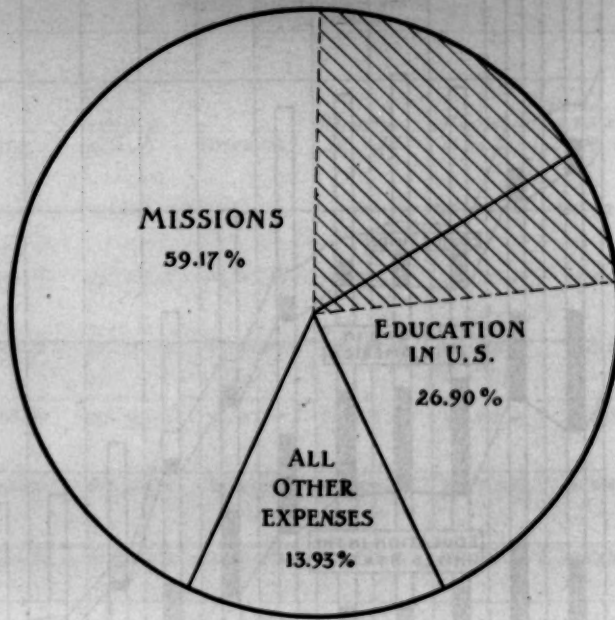


Chart E

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
Expenditures 1935-36  
Regular and Specifics Budgets



	<u>Regular</u>	<u>Specifics</u>	<u>Totals</u>	<u>%</u>
Missions in U.S.	\$296,754.20	\$115,815.70	\$412,569.90	59.17
Education in U.S.	84,721.31	102,889.02	187,610.33	26.90
Miscellaneous	17,326.81*	2,091.65	19,418.46	2.79
Interest on Budget loans	3,653.67	-	3,653.67	.52
Finance Department	25,406.54	-	25,406.54	3.65
General Administra- tion	39,529.76	-	39,529.76	5.67
Publicity & Literature	9,095.78	-	9,095.78	1.30
	<u>\$476,498.07</u>	<u>\$220,796.37</u>	<u>\$697,284.44</u>	<u>100%</u>

\*Group Insurance, Retirement Allowances, etc.

The shaded area of the circle indicates total contributions received during the year. Income from investments, legacies and matured annuities covered all administrative and other expenses and provided for the balance of expenditures for Missions and Education not covered by contributions.



## SPENDING BUDGET 1935-1936

### ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL INCOME

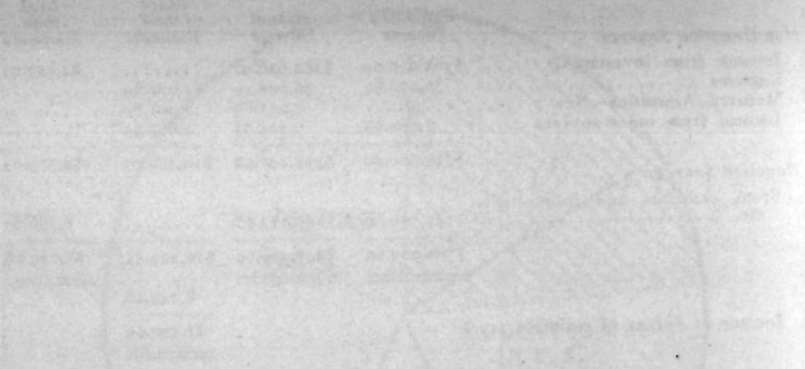
	Estimated Income	Actual Income	More than Estimate	Less than Estimate
<i>Non-Donation Sources</i>				
Income from investments .....	\$305,000.00	\$302,626.97	.....	\$2,373.03
Legacies .....	35,000.00	36,002.50	\$1,002.50	.....
Matured Annuities—Net .....	.....	7,221.80	7,221.80	.....
Income from other sources .....	7,500.00	9,595.95	2,095.95	.....
	<u>\$347,500.00</u>	<u>\$355,447.22</u>	<u>\$10,320.25</u>	<u>\$2,373.03</u>
<i>Donation Sources</i>				
From churches and individuals, etc. ....	152,500.00	146,123.77	.....	6,376.23
	<u>\$500,000.00</u>	<u>\$501,570.99</u>	<u>\$10,320.25</u>	<u>\$8,749.26</u>
			8,749.26	
Income in excess of estimate ...			<u>\$1,570.99</u>	

### ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURES

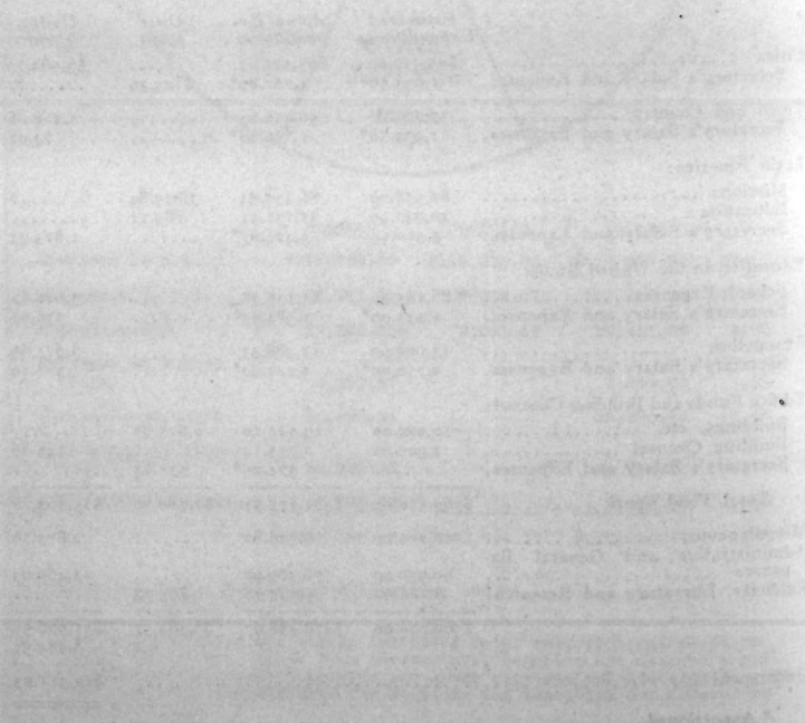
	Estimated Expenditures	Actual Ex- penditures	Over- spent	Under- spent
Cities .....	\$99,510.00	\$95,525.27	.....	\$3,984.73
Secretary's Salary and Expenses.	1,933.50*	2,062.89*	\$129.39	.....
Town and Country .....	57,725.00	56,456.74	.....	1,268.26
Secretary's Salary and Expenses.	1,933.50*	1,860.48*	.....	73.02
<i>Latin America:</i>				
Missions .....	82,558.00	86,431.84	3,873.84	.....
Education .....	20,942.00	21,131.11	189.11	.....
Secretary's Salary and Expenses.	5,300.00	3,424.07*	.....	1,875.93
<i>Education in the United States:</i>				
School Expenses .....	86,165.00	83,138.38	.....	3,026.62
Secretary's Salary and Expenses.	1,933.00*	1,582.93*	.....	350.07
Evangelism .....	15,000.00	11,388.31	.....	3,611.69
Secretary's Salary and Expenses.	2,750.00*	1,421.90*	.....	1,328.10
<i>Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:</i>				
Buildings, etc. ....	10,900.00	13,725.20	2,825.20	.....
Building Counsel .....	2,900.00	2,755.14	.....	144.86
Secretary's Salary and Expenses.	.....	571.25*	571.25	.....
Total Field Work .....	<u>\$389,550.00</u>	<u>\$381,475.51</u>	<u>\$7,588.79</u>	<u>\$15,663.28</u>
Miscellaneous .....	12,200.00	9,326.81	.....	2,873.19
Administrative and General Ex- penses .....	90,050.00	76,589.97	.....	13,460.03
Publicity, Literature and Research.	8,200.00	9,095.78	895.78	.....
	<u>\$500,000.00</u>	<u>\$476,488.07</u>	<u>\$8,484.57</u>	<u>\$31,996.50</u>
				8,484.57
Underspent .....				<u>\$23,511.93</u>

\* Apportioned.

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL INCOME  
SPENDING BUDGET 1911-12



ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE



✓

# *Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery*

## ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

NEW YORK  
PHILADELPHIA  
CHICAGO  
BOSTON  
NEWARK  
BALTIMORE  
WASHINGTON  
PITTSBURGH

DETROIT  
CLEVELAND  
CINCINNATI  
ROCKFORD  
LOUISVILLE  
ST. LOUIS  
ATLANTA  
DALLAS  
HOUSTON

SAN FRANCISCO  
LOS ANGELES  
PORTLAND  
SEATTLE  
—  
LONDON  
PARIS  
BERLIN

### *The American Baptist Home Mission Society, New York, N. Y.:*

We have examined the accounts of THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY as at April 30, 1936. Balances in banks were confirmed by direct correspondence with the respective depositaries; securities owned were accounted for either by inspection or by certified lists received from the custodians thereof; requests were sent to the appropriate officers of churches for confirmation of unpaid balances of loans by the Society.

The investments in bonds, stocks, mortgages and real estate are carried in the Society's records at not more than cost or the values assigned thereto at date of receipt by the Society. Certain reserves exist for possible losses on investments but such reserves are not believed to provide fully for losses which may be sustained on mortgages or foreclosed real estate; the collectibility of the outstanding loans to churches is not determinable by us; the amounts at which school and mission properties are carried include \$43,865.68 for expenditures on properties for which the Society does not hold legal title.

We made a test examination of the income and expenses of the general and designated funds, and of the compliance with provisions under special trust agreements, but we did not make a detailed audit of all the transactions.

Based upon our examination of the accounts and subject to the foregoing explanations, the appended balance sheet, statements of income and expenditures, and deficit account, in our opinion, set forth the position of the Society at April 30, 1936, and its fiscal operations for the year then ended.

LYBRAND, ROSS BROS. & MONTGOMERY.

NEW YORK, JUNE 25, 1936.

## BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1936

## ASSETS

Permanent Funds assets:		
a. Investments .....	\$10,050,024.46	
b. Cash .....	54,582.29	\$10,104,606.75
Annuity Fund assets:		
a. Investments .....	\$1,487,804.71	
b. Cash .....	861.13	1,488,665.84
Special Trust Agreements assets:		
Agreements under which income is payable to individual beneficiaries:		
a. Investments .....	\$378,164.06	
b. Cash .....	757.78	378,921.84
Agreements under which income is payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies:		
a. Investments .....	\$1,155,478.34	
b. Cash in transit .....	2,536.31	1,158,014.65
Church Edifice Loan Fund assets:		
a. Loans to churches, principally on first mortgages ..	\$315,350.32	
b. Investments .....	5,000.00	
c. Cash .....	26,198.54	346,548.86
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund assets:		
a. Loans to churches on special terms .....	\$369,110.09	
b. Cash .....	14,968.80	384,078.89
Property and Equipment:		
Interest in school properties .....	\$1,900,934.55	
Interest in mission properties .....	573,294.48	
Interest in Christian Center properties .....	313,196.38	2,787,425.41
Total Permanent and Trust Fund assets .....		\$16,648,262.24
Assets representing temporary funds for designated purposes:		
a. Investments .....	\$248,128.75	
b. Loans to churches .....	37,405.17	
c. Cash (including \$173.39 in transit) .....	111,853.48	397,387.40
Assets representing undistributed income under Special Trust Agreements:		
a. Investments .....	\$6,183.32	
b. Cash .....	1,749.09	7,932.41
Liability Reserve Funds assets:		
a. Investments .....	\$67,500.00	
b. Cash .....	9,558.21	77,058.21
Other Reserve Funds assets:		
a. Investments .....	\$50,301.86	
b. Cash .....	5,370.62	55,672.48
Current and miscellaneous assets:		
a. Investments, less \$14,355.24 reserve .....	\$10,115.55	
b. Cash (Including \$29,182.74 in transit) .....	35,591.93	
c. Prepaid items, insurance, etc. ....	8,209.98	53,917.46
		<u>\$17,240,230.20</u>

NOTE. Investments under various captions above include payments aggregating \$114,844.58 for taxes, improvements, etc., on properties owned or managed, less income therefrom.



## BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1936

### FUNDS, LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

**Permanent Funds:**

a. Unrestricted as to income .....	\$6,355,252.84	
b. Restricted as to income .....	3,654,038.25	
c. Reserve for losses on investments .....	95,315.66	
		<u>\$10,104,606.75</u>

**Annuity Fund:**

a. Par Value of unmatured annuity agreements .....	\$1,275,039.44	
b. Contribution awaiting annuitants disposition .....	1,500.00	
c. Reserve for losses on investments .....	212,126.40	
		<u>1,488,665.84</u>

**Special Trust Agreements:**

Funds, the income of which is payable to individual beneficiaries .....		378,921.84
Funds, the income of which is payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies .....		1,158,014.65
Church Edifice Loan Fund .....		346,548.86
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....		384,078.89
Property and Equipment Funds .....		2,787,425.41
		<u>\$16,648,262.24</u>

Total Permanent and Trust Funds .....

**Temporary funds for designated purposes:**

Unexpended income designated for:		
a. Building purposes .....	\$257,201.61	
b. Other purposes .....	127,265.22	
c. Reserve for losses on investments .....	12,920.57	
		<u>397,387.40</u>

**Income from Special Trust Funds:**

Payable to individual beneficiaries .....		7,932.41
---	--	----------

**Liability Reserves:**

a. Retirement Allowances .....	\$29,946.74	
b. Group Insurance .....	47,111.47	
		<u>77,058.21</u>

**Current Liability:**

Notes Payable to Banks .....		115,000.00
------------------------------	--	------------

Total Funds, Liabilities and Reserves .....

\$17,245,640.26

**Other Reserves:**

a. Equalization of income from legacies .....	\$37,650.81	
b. Fire and tornado insurance .....	15,856.14	
c. Reserve for losses on investments .....	2,165.53	
	<u>\$55,672.48</u>	

**Accumulated Deficit .....** **61,082.54**

Excess of accumulated deficit over "Other Reserves" .....

5,410.06

\$17,240,230.20

## SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CREDITS

	Balances May 1, 1935	Receipts	Transfers	Deficit April 30, 1936	Totals
TRUST FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
Permanent Funds -----	\$9,253,397.77	\$178,647.69	\$3,855.59	-----	\$9,435,401.35
Special Endowment for Schools -----	907,155.54	1,370.77	-----	-----	908,426.31
Annuity Fund -----	1,404,669.36	125,674.91	1,179.90	-----	1,531,524.17
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries) -----	379,583.20	1,273.81	-----	-----	380,857.01
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	1,159,616.10	-----	63.29	-----	1,159,679.39
Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	339,204.92	8,639.94	79.00	-----	347,923.86
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	413,675.59	4,908.49	840.00	-----	419,324.08
Property and Equipment Funds -----	3,103,880.99	18,137.99	30,568.68	-----	3,152,587.66
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
Designated Funds -----	257,103.69	302,716.89	31,837.72	-----	591,678.30
Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to Individual Beneficiaries -----	3,762.25	22,222.30	-----	-----	25,984.55
Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies -----	-----	311,608.75	-----	-----	311,608.75
Reserve Funds -----	115,607.09	21,040.10	19,296.73	-----	155,946.92
General Fund, Operating Budget, 1935-1936 -----	-----	455,997.97	45,573.02	-----	501,570.99
Deficit -----	-----	2,546.06	-----	\$61,062.54	63,628.60
Totals -----	\$17,337,656.50	\$1,454,585.97	\$132,516.93	\$61,062.54	\$18,986,141.94

## SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CHARGES

	Disbursements	Deficit May 1, 1935	Transfers	Balances April 30, 1935	Totals
<b>TRUST FUNDS AND PROPERTIES</b>					
Permanent Funds	\$238,208.82	-----	\$1,012.09	\$9,196,180.44	\$9,435,401.35
Special Endowment for Schools	-----	-----	-----	908,426.31	908,426.31
Annuity Fund	-----	-----	42,858.83	1,488,605.84	1,531,524.17
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries)	-----	-----	1,985.17	378,921.84	380,857.01
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies)	1,464.47	-----	200.27	1,158,014.65	1,159,679.39
Church Edifice Loan Fund	-----	-----	1,375.00	340,548.86	347,923.86
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	28,241.19	-----	7,004.00	384,078.89	419,324.08
Property and Equipment Funds	354,089.45	-----	11,072.80	2,787,425.41	3,152,587.66
<b>CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS</b>					
Designated Funds	170,307.09	-----	23,983.81	397,387.40	591,678.30
Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to Individual Beneficiaries	18,052.14	-----	-----	7,932.41	25,984.55
Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies	311,575.70	-----	33.05	-----	311,608.75
Reserve Funds	23,055.55	-----	160.68	132,730.69	155,946.92
General Fund, Operating Budget, 1935-1936	433,306.34	-----	43,151.73	-----	476,488.07
Deficit	1,596.43	\$87,115.09	-----	-----	88,711.52
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$1,579,897.18</b>	<b>\$87,115.09</b>	<b>\$132,816.63</b>	<b>\$17,186,812.74</b>	<b>\$18,986,141.94</b>

# INCOME

## GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

### 1935-1936

**General Fund—Regular Budget:****NON-DONATION SOURCES:****Income from Investments:**

Permanent Funds .....	\$306,576.51
Isaac Davis Fund .....	549.80
Designated Funds .....	2,008.36
General Fund .....	5,990.32
Reserve Funds .....	4,294.28

\$319,419.27

Less: Service charges on mortgages ..... \$4,762.82

Transfers to reserves for losses on  
investments ..... 12,029.4816,792.30

\$302,626.97

Legacies ..... 36,002.50

**Income from Annuities:**

Income from investments ..... \$57,321.82

Less: Service charges on mortgages .... 2,062.07

\$55,259.75**Annuity Funds Released:**

by death of donors ..... 31,695.97

\$86,955.72

Less Annuities Paid ..... 79,733.92

7,221.80**Real Estate and Mortgage Division:**

Service charges, etc. .... \$12,176.00

Less salaries and expenses ..... 11,728.62

447.38

Trustee Commissions ..... 6,954.10

Rents from School and Mission Properties ..... 939.20

**Transferred from:**

Permanent Funds ..... \$500.00

Special Trust Funds ..... 755.27

1,255.27

Total from Non-Donation Sources ..... \$355,447.22

**DONATION SOURCES:****Contributions from the Denomination:**

Distributable funds ..... \$105,970.57

Designated funds ..... 38,787.24

Colporter and chapel-car collections ..... 462.33

Evangelists' collections ..... 903.63

Total from Donation Sources ..... 146,123.77

Total Income General Fund ..... \$501,570.99



## EXPENDITURES GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1935-1936

### General Fund—Regular Budget:

#### FIELD EXPENDITURES:

##### Cities:

Cooperating with City Mission Societies .....	\$34,495.87	
Cooperating with State Conventions .....	31,704.77	
Field Workers .....	6,384.64	
Christian Centers .....	22,669.74	
Miscellaneous .....	270.25	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses .....	2,062.89*	
		\$97,588.16

##### Town and Country:

Missionary Pastors, etc. ....	\$13,661.95	
Field Worker .....	1,280.22	
Colporters and Chapel Cars .....	13,174.50	
Indian Work .....	27,183.93	
Mission Properties .....	659.77	
Miscellaneous .....	496.37	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses .....	1,860.48*	
		58,317.22

##### Evangelism:

Salaries and Expenses .....	\$11,388.31	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses .....	1,421.90*	
		12,810.21

##### Latin America:

Missions—Salaries and Expenses .....	\$85,231.84	
Mission Properties .....	1,200.00	
Education—Salaries and Expenses .....	21,131.11	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses .....	3,424.07*	
		110,987.02

##### Education in the United States:

Salaries and Expenses .....	\$83,138.38	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses .....	1,582.93*	
		84,721.31

##### Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:

Loans to Churches .....	\$150.00	
Mission Properties .....	4,595.00	
Christian Center Properties .....	8,250.00	
Other Appropriations .....	730.20	
Building Counsel .....	2,755.14	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses:		
(Less \$4,950.00 paid by other Funds).....	571.25*	
		17,051.59

##### MISCELLANEOUS:

Group Insurance and Retirement Allowances .....	\$8,000.00	
Home Missions Council .....	1,200.00	
Legal Expenses .....	126.81	
		9,326.81

##### ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES:

Finance Department .....	\$25,406.54	
General Administration .....	39,529.76	
Retirement Allowances, Secretaries and Superintendents..	8,000.00	
Interest on Budget Loans .....	3,653.67	
		76,589.97

##### PUBLICITY, LITERATURE AND RESEARCH .....

9,095.78

Total Expenditures General Fund.....

\$476,488.07

\* Apportioned.

# **INCOME—Continued** **GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS** **1935-1936**

**Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:****NON-DONATION SOURCES:****Income from Investments:**

Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools .....	\$41,501.43
Permanent Trust Funds for Church Edifice Purposes..	11,718.09
Permanent Trust Funds for Special Purposes .....	176,252.00
Other Trust Funds for Special Purposes .....	43,527.68
Designated Funds .....	7,989.44

---

\$280,988.64

Less: Service charges on mortgages .....	\$4,228.21
Trustee Commissions Credited General Fund .....	6,760.37

---

10,988.58

---

\$270,000.06

Legacies ..... 4,012.83

Contingent loans repaid ..... 750.25

**Miscellaneous:**

Rents from Mission Properties, etc. ....	\$2,091.02
Sale of School Properties .....	10,339.50
Sale of Mission Properties .....	748.34
Insurance collected .....	166.79

**Transferred from other funds:**

Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	5,000.00
General Fund .....	3,975.29
Net profit from sale of securities .....	9,974.72
Reserve for losses on investments .....	3,034.92
Interest on Church Edifice Loans .....	41.67
Unclassified .....	50.64

---

35,422.89

---

Total from Non-Donation Sources ..... \$310,186.03

**DONATION SOURCES:****Contributions from Churches and Individuals:**

For sundry purposes .....	\$23,211.33
Colporter collections .....	1,177.25

---

Total from Donation Sources ..... 24,388.58

---

Total Designated Funds ..... \$334,574.61

---

\$836,145.60

---

## EXPENDITURES—Continued

### GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

#### 1935-1936

**Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:****FIELD EXPENDITURES:****Cities:**

Cooperating with City Mission Societies .....	\$5,744.95	
Cooperating with State Conventions .....	3,116.77	
Christian Centers .....	10,320.23	
Christian Center Property .....	2,500.00**	
		<u>\$21,681.95</u>

**Town and Country:**

Missionary Pastors .....	\$16,920.49	
Colporters .....	21,835.73	
Indian Work .....	12,357.69	
Mission Property .....	100.00**	
		<u>51,213.91</u>

Evangelism .....		<u>7,393.59</u>
------------------	--	-----------------

**Latin America:**

Missions .....	\$2,133.16	
Education .....	152.50	
		<u>2,285.66</u>

**Education in the United States:**

Salaries and Expenses .....	\$73,833.69	
School Properties .....	13,263.91	
		<u>87,097.60</u>

**Edifice Funds:**

Administration Expenses .....		<u>*1,650.00</u>
-------------------------------	--	------------------

**Other Disbursements:**

Payments of Income for Special Purposes .....	\$2,875.59	
Shaw University, Income from Endowment Funds ....	15,643.80	
Morehouse College—Fire loss .....	147.62	
Saddle Mountain, Okla., Tornado damage .....	9.17	
Legal expenses, etc., school property .....	1,869.32	
Miscellaneous .....	213.16	
		<u>20,758.66</u>

**Transferred to Other Funds:**

Permanent Funds .....	\$1,514.21	
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	690.00	
General Fund .....	5.32	
		<u>2,209.53</u>

Total Supplemental and Specifics Budget .....	<u>\$194,290.90</u>
---	---------------------

Total Expenditures .....	<u>\$670,778.97</u>
--------------------------	---------------------

**Excess of Income over Expenditures:**

General Fund .....	\$25,082.92
--------------------	-------------

**Excess of Income over Expenditures:**

Designated Funds .....	140,283.71	
		<u>165,366.63</u>
		<u>\$836,145.60</u>

\* Apportioned.

\*\* Represent purchases of properties which have been taken up in "Property and Equipment Funds."

## DEFICIT ACCOUNT

April 30, 1936

Deficit, May 1, 1935 .....	\$87,115.09
<b>Deduct:</b>	
Net credits applicable to budgets of prior years .....	949.63
	<u>\$86,165.46</u>
Excess of General Fund income over expenditures for year ended	
April 30, 1936 .....	25,082.92
Deficit, April 30, 1936 .....	<u><u>\$61,082.54</u></u>



## DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1935-1936

CITIES		
COOPERATING WITH CITY MISSION SOCIETIES	Salaries	Expenses
Boston, Mass. ....	\$1,418.00	\$453.00
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1,466.00	.....
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	2,391.00	.....
Chicago, Ill. ....	2,474.99	.....
Cleveland, Ohio ....	1,621.00	.....
Detroit, Mich. ....	2,415.04	.....
Kansas City, Mo. ....	951.99	200.01
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	2,443.91	.....
Newark, N. J. ....	1,539.00	855.00
New York, N. Y. ....	5,727.50	2,204.18
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,400.00	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	731.00	37.50
Rochester, N. Y. ....	650.00	.....
San Francisco, Calif. ....	2,825.12	1,420.47
St. Louis, Mo. ....	1,082.00	.....
Twin Cities, Minn. ....	176.66	.....
Sundries ....	.....	12.50
	\$29,313.21	\$5,182.66
		\$34,495.87
COOPERATING WITH STATE CONVENTIONS		
Arizona ....	\$1,300.90	\$20.62
California, Northern ....	1,301.00	.....
California, Southern ....	832.48	.....
Connecticut ....	3,471.00	325.00
Illinois ....	697.10	.....
Indiana ....	822.64	.....
Kansas ....	435.30	.....
Maine ....	300.00	.....
Massachusetts ....	3,127.00	.....
Michigan ....	1,140.00	.....
Minnesota ....	513.00	.....
New Jersey ....	3,069.15	.....
New York ....	676.00	902.00
Ohio ....	4,659.99	1,150.00
Pennsylvania ....	589.00	.....
Rhode Island ....	2,234.04	25.00
Utah ....	2,800.00	.....
Wisconsin ....	1,274.01	.....
Sundries ....	.....	39.54
	\$29,242.61	\$2,462.16
		31,704.77
FIELD WORKERS		
Director of Mexican work ....	\$2,511.67	\$658.42
Director of Chinese work ....	2,740.00	474.55
	\$5,251.67	\$1,132.97
		6,384.64

CHRISTIAN CENTERS		Salaries	Expenses
Boston, Mass., West End .....	\$900.00	\$120.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Emmanuel House .....	720.00		
Buffalo, N. Y., Italian .....	500.00	130.00	
Camden, N. J., Italian .....	360.00		
Chicago, Ill., South Chicago Neighborhood House..	780.00		
Chicago, Ill., Aiken Institute .....	120.00		
Cleveland, Ohio., Negro .....	720.00		
East Chicago, Ind., Katherine House .....	900.00	420.00	
East Hammond, Ind., Brooks House .....	800.00	1,282.64	
Fresno, Calif., Chinese .....		36.00	
Kansas City, Kans., Bethel Neighborhood Center ..	635.00		
Locke, Calif., Chinese .....		36.00	
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan .....		100.00	
Milwaukee, Wis., South Side .....	300.00		
Natick, R. I., Cosmopolitan .....		270.00	
Newark, N. J., Italian .....		300.00	
New York, N. Y., Judson Neighborhood House ..	900.00		
Oakland, Calif., Christian Friendship Center .....		150.00	
Philadelphia, Pa., Italian .....	300.00		
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican .....		193.90	
Providence, R. I., Italian .....		360.00	
Pittsburgh, Pa., Rankin .....	780.00		
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese .....		60.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Japanese .....	150.00		
Seattle, Wash., Chinese and Japanese .....	825.00		
Toledo, Ohio, Friendship House .....	162.50		
Tucson, Ariz., Mexican .....		55.00	
Weirton, W. Va. ....	1,200.00	161.56	
Yonkers, N. Y., Riverdale Chapel .....	300.00		
Miscellaneous .....		1,392.67	
	<u>\$11,352.50</u>	<u>\$5,067.77</u>	
Director .....	3,540.00	2,709.47	
	<u>\$14,892.50</u>	<u>\$7,777.24</u>	\$22,669.74
Miscellaneous .....		\$270.25	270.25
Secretary's Salary and Expenses .....	\$1,500.00*	\$562.89	2,062.89
Total—Cities .....			<u>\$97,588.16</u>

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS			
Arizona .....	\$1,068.00	\$211.00	
Dakota, North .....	1,609.83		
Dakota, South .....	441.00		
Idaho .....	933.85		
Indiana .....	50.00		
Iowa .....	750.00		
Montana .....	2,044.75		
Nebraska .....	869.00		
Nevada-Sierra .....	2,691.73		
Utah .....	750.00	104.15	
Washington .....	738.64		
Wyoming .....	1,090.00		
Miscellaneous .....		310.00	
	<u>\$13,036.80</u>	<u>\$625.15</u>	\$13,661.95
Field Worker .....	\$1,010.00	\$270.22	1,280.22

\* Apportioned.

COLPORTERS		Salaries	Expenses
Arizona .....		\$570.00	.....
Kansas .....		817.00	.....
Maine .....		342.00	.....
Minnesota .....		457.00	.....
Nebraska .....		522.50	.....
New York .....		570.00	.....
North Dakota .....		1,825.00	.....
Oregon .....		457.00	.....
Washington .....		599.00	.....
Atlantic States—Norwegian .....		608.00	.....
New England—French .....		380.00	.....
		<u>\$7,147.50</u>	.....
CHAPEL CARS			
Arizona .....		\$507.00	.....
California .....		1,976.00	.....
Colorado .....		760.00	.....
Montana .....		684.00	.....
Wyoming .....		900.00	.....
		<u>\$4,827.00</u>	.....
The American Baptist Publication Society, Administration expense .....		\$1,200.00	.....
			\$13,174.50
INDIAN WORK			
Arizona .....		\$1,360.00	\$450.53
California, Northern .....		800.00	238.78
Montana .....		4,331.66	1,018.93
Montana—Addition to Properties .....			15.12
Nevada-Sierra .....		1,343.32	481.38
Oklahoma .....		9,915.00	3,197.65
Oklahoma—Addition to Properties .....			644.65
Haskell and Sherman Institutes .....			600.00
Field Worker .....		1,986.66	676.29
Insurance and taxes .....			783.73
		<u>\$19,736.64</u>	<u>\$8,107.06</u>
			27,843.70
Miscellaneous .....			<u>\$496.37</u>
			496.37
Secretary's salary and expenses .....		<u>\$1,500.00*</u>	<u>\$360.48</u>
			1,860.48
Total Town and Country .....			<u>\$58,317.22</u>
EVANGELISM			
California, Northern .....		\$600.00	\$77.50
California, Southern .....		900.00	42.10
Colorado and Wyoming .....		588.00	89.20
Indiana .....		1,000.00	353.47
Iowa .....		125.00	50.00
Minnesota .....		545.42	114.08
New Jersey .....		1,281.00	150.29
Ohio .....		1,500.00	286.40
Vermont .....		749.83	246.21
Danish Conference .....		886.00	.....
Norwegian Conference .....		855.00	200.00
Director of Northwest Area .....		300.00	.....
Miscellaneous .....			446.81
		<u>\$9,332.25</u>	<u>\$2,056.06</u>
			\$11,388.31
Secretary's salary and expenses .....		<u>\$1,366.68*</u>	<u>\$55.22</u>
			1,421.90
Total Evangelism .....			<u>\$12,810.21</u>

\* Apportioned.

## LATIN AMERICA

MISSIONS	Salaries	Expenses	
Cuba .....	\$8,780.00	\$9,343.33	
El Salvador .....	8,199.14	2,473.59	
Haiti .....	6,601.38	1,086.05	
Mexico .....	12,561.61	4,072.92	
Mexico, Puebla Hospital .....	6,087.51	504.50	
Nicaragua .....	4,569.83	855.43	
Puerto Rico .....	10,774.59	5,154.92	
Puerto Rico, Addition to Properties .....		1,200.00	
Committee on Cooperation in Latin America .....		1,000.00	
Fire and Tornado Insurance .....		2,500.00	
Miscellaneous .....		667.04	
	<u>\$57,574.06</u>	<u>\$28,857.78</u>	\$86,431.84
EDUCATION			
Cuba, Colegios Internacionales, Cristo .....	\$8,899.92	\$466.95	
Nicaragua, Colegio Bautista, Managua .....	5,420.36	1,675.00	
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas .....	2,012.72	484.84	
Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras ..	1,539.15	422.45	
Miscellaneous .....	172.22	37.50	
	<u>\$18,044.37</u>	<u>\$3,086.74</u>	21,131.11
Secretary's salary and expenses .....	<u>\$2,733.32*</u>	<u>\$690.75</u>	<u>3,424.07</u>
Total Latin America .....			<u>\$110,987.02</u>

## EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES			
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. ....	\$9,000.00	\$1,950.96	
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas .....	11,800.00	1,798.55	
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. ....	1,000.00	754.55	
Leland College, Baker, La. ....		690.64	
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga. ....	750.00	187.56	
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. ....	8,500.00	2,501.16	
Board of Education .....		4,700.00	
SCHOOL FOR INDIANS			
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	11,140.00	2,334.82	
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ...	3,000.00	2,847.52	
OTHER SCHOOLS			
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J. ....	8,400.00	3,317.31	
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,500.00	500.00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
Auditing school accounts .....	2,152.75	745.08	
Supplies and other expenses .....		567.48	
	<u>\$60,242.75</u>	<u>\$22,895.63</u>	\$83,138.38
Secretary's salary and expenses .....	<u>\$1,500.00*</u>	<u>\$82.93</u>	<u>1,582.93</u>
Total Education in the United States .....	<u>\$61,742.75</u>	<u>\$22,978.56</u>	<u>\$84,721.31</u>

## EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

Loans to churches .....		\$150.00	
Mission properties .....		4,595.00	
Christian Center properties .....		8,250.00	
Other appropriations .....		730.20	
Building Counsel .....		2,755.14	
Secretary's salary and expenses .....	\$5,521.25		
Less paid by Loan funds .....	4,950.00		
	<u>\$571.25</u>	<u>\$16,480.34</u>	
Total Edifice Funds and Building Counsel ...			<u>\$17,051.59</u>

\*Apportioned.



## MISCELLANEOUS

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>
Transfer to Group Insurance Reserve .....	.....	\$2,000.00
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve .....	.....	6,000.00
Home Missions Council .....	.....	1,200.00
Legal Expenses .....	.....	126.81
Total Miscellaneous .....		<u>\$9,326.81</u>

## ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES

## Finance Department:

Treasurer (11 months) .....	\$5,000.00	\$133.35
Assistant Treasurer .....	2,700.00	.....
Office salaries .....	11,632.07	.....
Audit .....	.....	1,170.00
Custodianship service .....	.....	1,808.92
Expense of collecting legacies .....	.....	50.40
Legal expenses .....	.....	2,008.33
Surety bonds .....	.....	180.00
Contingent .....	.....	723.47
	<u>\$19,332.07</u>	<u>\$6,074.47</u>
		<u>\$25,406.54</u>

## General Administration:

## Headquarters office:

Executive Secretary .....	\$5,600.00	\$940.37
Clerical salaries:		
(a) General .....	6,259.00	.....
(b) Departmental .....	9,389.00	.....
Office furniture and fixtures .....	.....	879.66
Postage .....	.....	1,227.04
Rent .....	.....	7,650.00
Supplies, equipment and general expenses ....	.....	2,940.06
Telegrams .....	.....	201.52
Telephone .....	.....	745.52
	<u>\$21,248.00</u>	<u>\$14,584.17</u>
		<u>\$35,832.17</u>

## Miscellaneous:

Board and Committee Meetings .....	.....	\$1,835.60
Convention expenses .....	.....	1,620.07
Special Meetings and Conferences .....	.....	178.28
Contingent .....	.....	63.64
		<u>3,697.59</u>
		<u>\$39,529.76</u>

## Retirement Allowances—Secretaries and Superintendents .....

Interest on Budget Loans .....

Total Administration and General Expenses ..

\$76,589.97

## PUBLICITY, LITERATURE AND RESEARCH

Secretary's salary and expenses ..	\$4,099.92	\$531.23
Field workers .....	1,261.66	231.21
Annual report .....	.....	809.99
Advertising .....	.....	996.77
Literature .....	.....	636.41
Postage .....	.....	238.59
Miscellaneous .....	.....	200.00
	<u>\$5,361.58</u>	<u>\$3,734.20</u>

Total Publicity, Literature and Research ....

\$9,095.78

## DETAILS OF DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENDITURES

## CITIES

COOPERATING WITH CITY MISSION SOCIETIES		Salaries	Expenses	
California, Berkeley, Chung Mei Home .....	.....		\$1,448.10	
California, Berkeley, Chung Mei Home (Building) .....	.....		4,235.38	
Michigan, Detroit .....	.....		61.47	
			<u>\$5,744.95</u>	\$5,744.95
COOPERATING WITH STATE CONVENTIONS				
California (Northern) .....	.....		\$150.00	
California (Southern) .....	.....		1,643.02	
Colorado .....	.....	\$573.75		
Oregon .....	.....	600.00		
Wisconsin .....	.....	150.00		
		<u>\$1,323.75</u>	<u>\$1,793.02</u>	3,116.77
CHRISTIAN CENTERS				
Boston, Mass., West End Community House .....	.....		\$300.00	
Buffalo, N. Y., Italian .....	.....	\$156.00		
Chicago, Ill., Aiken Institute .....	.....	210.00		
Dayton, Ohio, Baptist Community House .....	.....	50.00		
Detroit, Mich., Negro .....	.....	600.00	297.57	
Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck-Rumanian .....	.....	750.00	8.00	
Detroit, Mich., Salina Park .....	.....		300.00	
Fresno, Calif., Chinese .....	.....		96.00	
Locke, Calif., Chinese .....	.....		344.00	
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan .....	.....	260.00		
Milwaukee, Wis., South Side .....	.....	450.00	1,500.00	
Oakland, Calif., Christian Friendship Center .....	.....		450.00	
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican .....	.....		405.00	
Pueblo, Colo. ....	.....	900.00		
Pueblo, Colo.—Additions to property .....	.....		2,500.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese .....	.....		360.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Japanese .....	.....	150.00	500.00	
Seattle, Wash., Chinese-Japanese .....	.....	825.00		
Tucson, Ariz., Mexican .....	.....	900.00	55.00	
Yuma, Ariz. ....	.....		415.00	
Miscellaneous .....	.....		38.66	
		<u>\$5,251.00</u>	<u>\$7,569.23</u>	12,820.23
Total Cities .....				<u>\$21,681.95</u>

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS				
Colorado .....	.....	\$673.75		
Idaho .....	.....	2,013.59	\$299.81	
Michigan .....	.....	445.00	50.00	
Montana .....	.....	1,883.66		
Nevada .....	.....	350.77		
New York .....	.....	1,739.58	775.00	
North Dakota .....	.....	2,332.97		
Pennsylvania .....	.....	240.01		
South Dakota .....	.....	3,225.00	50.00	
Utah .....	.....		382.02	
Washington .....	.....	400.00	617.63	
Wyoming .....	.....	953.25	420.00	
Miscellaneous .....	.....		68.45	
		<u>\$14,257.58</u>	<u>\$2,662.91</u>	\$16,920.49

COLPORTERS		Salaries	Expenses
Colorado .....		\$2,622.00	\$2,030.60
Idaho .....		4,314.25	841.23
Montana .....		3,537.50	1,634.48
Pennsylvania .....		475.00	.....
Utah .....		1,026.00	503.31
Wyoming .....		3,704.04	1,147.32
		<u>\$15,678.79</u>	<u>\$6,156.94</u>
			\$21,835.73
INDIAN WORK			
Arizona .....		\$450.00	\$2,205.51
California, Northern .....		333.34	1,579.32
Montana .....		45.00	3,299.67
Nevada .....		124.99	2,983.66
New York .....		1,336.20	.....
Oklahoma—Addition to Properties .....		.....	100.00
		<u>\$2,289.53</u>	<u>\$10,168.16</u>
			12,457.69
Total Town and Country .....			<u><u>\$51,213.91</u></u>

EVANGELISM			
Arizona .....		\$975.00	\$127.89
California, Northern, and Nevada .....		600.00	77.48
California, Southern .....		900.00	37.76
Colorado and Wyoming .....		588.00	89.19
Minnesota .....		655.14	117.39
Vermont .....		60.17	.....
Preaching Mission .....		.....	2,484.33
Director—Northwest area .....		600.00	81.24
		<u>\$4,378.31</u>	<u>\$3,015.28</u>
Total Evangelism .....			<u><u>\$7,393.59</u></u>

MISSIONS		LATIN AMERICA	
Cuba .....			\$231.00
Haiti .....		\$395.14	235.00
Mexico .....		395.00	260.00
Nicaragua .....		.....	60.02
Puerto Rico .....		.....	557.00
		<u>\$790.14</u>	<u>\$1,343.02</u>
			\$2,133.16

EDUCATION			
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua .....			\$142.50
Haiti, Hinche .....		.....	10.00
		<u>.....</u>	<u>\$152.50</u>
			152.50
Total Latin America .....			<u><u>\$2,285.66</u></u>

## EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES	Salaries	Expenses
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. ....	\$2,200.00	\$78.00
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas .....		145.65
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas—Addition to Property .....		4,438.91
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. ....	159.10	
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga. ....	15,279.34	27.67
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. ....	24,173.82	3,446.24
SCHOOL FOR INDIANS		
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	15,127.25	1,915.94
Additions to Property .....		8,825.00
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ..		2,882.95
OTHER SCHOOLS		
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J. ....		6,563.03
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ..	650.00	185.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
National Ministers' Institute .....		900.00
Board of Education .....		99.70
	<u>\$57,589.51</u>	<u>\$29,508.09</u>
Total Education in the United States .....		<u><u>\$87,097.60</u></u>

## CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Administration expenses—credited General Fund ..	<u>\$1,650.00</u>
Loans to churches during year (included in Designated Funds Assets) ..... [\$28,715.00]	

## OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

Payments from Income Permanent Funds for Special Purposes .....	\$2,875.59
Morehouse College—Fire Loss .....	147.62
Saddle Mountain, Okla.—Tornado damage .....	9.17
Legal expenses, etc.—School property .....	1,869.32
Shaw University, Income from Endowment Funds .....	\$15,643.80
Miscellaneous .....	213.16
	<u>\$15,643.80</u>
	<u>\$5,114.86</u>
	<u><u>\$20,758.66</u></u>

## TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FUNDS

Permanent Funds .....	\$1,514.21
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	690.00
General Fund .....	5.32
	<u>\$2,209.53</u>
Total Designated Funds Expenditures .....	<u><u>\$194,290.90</u></u>



## PERMANENT FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1935 (Includes \$907,155.54 Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools) ..... \$10,160,553.31

## CREDITS

Contributions .....	\$1,830.00	
Contributions (for Virginia Union University) .....	89,110.05	
Legacies .....	1,968.12	
Income added to principal of fund .....	1,514.21	
Net profit on securities sold during year .....	87,010.59	
Transferred from Annuity Fund (Released by death of donors) .....	1,162.36	
Transferred from General Fund .....	679.02	
		<u>183,274.35</u>

\$10,343,827.66

## CHARGES

Sent to Morehouse College .....	\$100,000.00	
Sent to New York Trust Company, Custodian for Morehouse College .....	138,208.82	
Transferred to General Fund .....	1,012.09	
		<u>239,220.91</u>

Balance April 30, 1936 (Includes \$908,426.31 Special Trust Funds for Endowment of Schools) ..... \$10,104,606.75

## ANNUITY FUND

Balance May 1, 1935 ..... \$1,404,669.36

## CREDITS

Contributions .....	\$118,098.71	
Legacies .....	5,000.00	
Net profit on securities sold during year .....	2,576.20	
Transferred from Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries) .....	1,179.90	
		<u>126,854.81</u>

\$1,531,524.17

## CHARGES

Transferred to Permanent Funds .....	\$1,162.36	
Transferred to Designated Funds .....	10,000.00	
Transferred to General Fund .....	31,695.97	
		<u>42,858.33</u>

Balance April 30, 1936 ..... \$1,488,665.84

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS

#### INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUALS

Balance May 1, 1935 .....		\$379,583.20
CREDITS		
Contributions .....	\$1,185.90	
Net profit on securities sold or otherwise disposed of during year .....	87.91	
		1,273.81
CHARGES		
Transferred to Annuity Fund .....	\$1,179.90	
Transferred to General Fund .....	755.27	
		1,935.17
Balance April 30, 1936 .....		<u>\$378,921.84</u>

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS

#### INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS AND CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

Balance May 1, 1935 .....		\$1,159,616.10
CREDITS		
Transferred from General Fund .....		63.29
		\$1,159,679.39
CHARGES		
Net loss on investments disposed of during year .....	\$1,464.47	
Transferred to General Fund .....	200.27	
		1,664.74
Balance April 30, 1936 .....		<u>\$1,158,014.65</u>

#### CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance May 1, 1935 .....		\$339,204.92
CREDITS		
Interest received from churches .....	\$8,055.94	
Income from investments .....	285.00	
Contingent loans repaid .....	299.00	
Transferred from Special Church Edifice Loan Fund ....	79.00	
		8,718.94
CHARGES		
Administration expenses .....		1,375.00
Balance April 30, 1936 .....		<u>\$346,548.86</u>
Loans repaid during year .....	\$7,921.36	
Loans made during year .....	9,484.19	

## SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance May 1, 1935 .....		\$413,675.59
CREDITS		
Interest received from churches .....	\$4,395.34	
Income from investments .....	413.15	
Transferred from Designated Funds .....	690.00	
Additions to Fund, representing Loan during year from General Fund .....	150.00	
		<u>5,648.49</u>
		\$419,324.08
CHARGES		
Loans written off .....	\$28,102.75	
Loss on securities sold during year .....	138.44	
Administration expenses .....	1,925.00	
Transferred to:		
Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	79.00	
Designated Funds .....	5,000.00	
		<u>35,245.19</u>
Balance April 30, 1936 .....		<u>\$384,078.89</u>
Loans repaid during year .....	\$8,405.87	
Loans made during year .....	28,410.00	

## PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1935 .....		\$3,103,880.99
ADDITIONS		
Interest in school properties .....	\$31,376.90	
Interest in mission properties .....	6,579.77	
Interest in Christian Center properties .....	10,750.00	
		<u>48,706.67</u>
		\$3,152,587.66
DEDUCTIONS		
Sale of school properties .....	\$10,727.20	
Sale of mission properties .....	345.60	
Loss on sale of school properties .....	40,272.80	
Properties deeded to Morehouse College .....	312,716.65	
Written off on mission properties .....	1,100.00	
		<u>365,162.25</u>
Balance April 30, 1936 .....		<u>\$2,787,425.41</u>

## INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

## PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Balance May 1, 1935 .....		\$3,762.25
CREDITS		
Income from investments .....		<u>22,222.30</u>
		\$25,984.55
CHARGES		
Payments to individuals .....		<u>18,052.14</u>
Balance April 30, 1936 .....		<u>\$7,932.41</u>

## INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS AND  
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

CREDITS	
Income from investments .....	\$311,608.75
CHARGES	
Colorado Baptist Convention .....	\$720.36
Los Angeles City Mission Society .....	142,927.67
San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union .....	25,000.00
Seattle Baptist Union .....	25,000.00
Southern California Baptist Convention .....	117,927.67
Trustee Commissions—Credited General Fund .....	33.05
	<u>311,608.75</u>
Balance April 30, 1936 .....	<u>.....</u>

## RESERVE FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1935 .....	\$115,607.09
CREDITS	
Legacies .....	\$13,135.04
Income from investments, etc. ....	8,704.79
Transferred from General Fund to:	
Retirement Allowance Reserve .....	14,000.00
Group Insurance Reserve .....	2,000.00
Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve .....	2,500.00
	<u>40,339.83</u>
	<u>\$155,946.92</u>
CHARGES	
Paid beneficiaries under Retirement Allowance Plan .....	\$16,670.26
Paid beneficiaries under Group Insurance Reserve .....	3,611.04
Net loss on securities disposed of during year .....	2,774.25
Trustee Commissions on Retirement Allowance Reserve	
Fund Income—Credited General Fund .....	160.68
	<u>23,216.23</u>
Balance April 30, 1936 .....	<u>\$132,730.69</u>

Legacy Reserve .....	\$37,650.81
Retirement Allowance Reserve .....	29,946.74
Group Insurance Reserve .....	47,111.47
Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve .....	15,856.14
Reserve for Losses on Investments .....	2,165.53
	<u>\$132,730.69</u>



## EXHIBIT A

## Income and Expenditures Under Regular Budget for 1935-1936

<i>Income</i>	<i>Budget Ex- pectations</i>	<i>Income</i>	<i>More than Ex- pectations</i>	<i>Less than Ex- pectations</i>
<b>Non-Donation Sources:</b>				
Income from investments .....	\$305,000.00	\$302,626.97	.....	\$2,373.03
Legacies .....	35,000.00	36,002.50	\$1,002.50	.....
Matured annuities—Net .....	.....	7,221.80	7,221.80	.....
Real Estate and Mortgage Division .....	.....	447.38	447.38	.....
Trustee Commissions .....	.....	6,954.10	6,954.10	.....
Released from Permanent Fund .	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Released from Special Trust Fund .....	.....	755.27	755.27	.....
Miscellaneous .....	.....	939.20	939.20	.....
<b>Donation Sources:</b>				
Contributions from the Denomi- nation .....	272,465.00	144,757.81	.....	127,707.19
Colporter and chapel-car collec- tions .....	.....	462.33	462.33	.....
Evangelists' collections .....	.....	903.63	903.63	.....
<b>Total Budget Income .....</b>	<b>\$612,965.00</b>	<b>\$501,570.99</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$111,394.01</b>
<hr/>				
<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Field Expenditures:</b>				
<b>Cities:</b>				
Cooperating with City Mission Societies .....	\$47,243.55	\$34,495.87	.....	\$12,747.68
Cooperating with State Conven- tions .....	41,306.87	31,704.77	.....	9,602.10
Field Workers .....	6,700.00	6,384.64	.....	315.36
Christian Centers .....	27,265.00	22,669.74	.....	4,595.26
Miscellaneous .....	2,657.25	270.25	.....	2,387.00
Secretary's salary and expenses	2,166.50*	2,062.89*	.....	103.61
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$127,339.17</b>	<b>\$97,588.16</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$29,751.01</b>
<hr/>				
<b>Town and Country:</b>				
Missionary Pastors .....	\$25,904.38	\$13,661.95	.....	\$12,242.43
Field worker .....	1,260.00	1,280.22	\$20.22	.....
Colporters and Chapel-Cars ..	18,127.95	13,174.50	.....	4,953.45
Indian Work .....	30,000.00	27,183.93	.....	2,816.07
Mission property .....	.....	659.77	659.77	.....
Miscellaneous .....	2,500.00	496.37	.....	2,003.63
Secretary's salary and expenses	2,166.50*	1,860.48*	.....	306.02
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$79,958.83</b>	<b>\$58,317.22</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$21,641.61</b>

\*Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Evangelism:</b>				
Salaries and expenses .....	\$23,000.00	\$11,388.31	.....	\$11,611.69
Secretary's salary and expenses..	5,500.00	1,421.90*	.....	4,078.10
Total .....	<u>\$28,500.00</u>	<u>\$12,810.21</u>	.....	<u>\$15,689.79</u>
<b>Latin America:</b>				
Missions .....	\$97,000.00	\$85,231.84	.....	\$11,768.16
Mission properties .....		1,200.00	\$1,200.00	.....
Education .....	28,000.00	21,131.11	.....	6,868.89
Secretary's salary and expenses..	5,500.00	3,424.07*	.....	2,075.93
Total .....	<u>\$130,500.00</u>	<u>\$110,987.02</u>	.....	<u>\$19,512.98</u>
<b>Education in the United States:</b>				
Appropriations to Schools .....	\$76,500.00	\$58,000.00	.....	\$18,410.00
Audit .....	3,500.00	2,897.83	.....	602.17
Insurance and taxes .....	13,800.00	10,793.08	.....	3,006.92
Board of Education .....		4,700.00	\$4,700.00	.....
Miscellaneous .....	3,500.00	6,657.47	3,157.47	.....
Secretary's salary and expenses..	2,167.00*	1,582.93*	.....	584.07
Total .....	<u>\$99,467.00</u>	<u>\$84,721.31</u>	.....	<u>\$14,745.69</u>
<b>Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:</b>				
Loans to churches .....		\$150.00	.....	.....
Mission properties .....		4,595.00	.....	.....
Christian Center properties .....		8,250.00	.....	.....
Other appropriations .....		730.20	.....	.....
Total .....	<u>\$15,500.00</u>	<u>\$13,725.20</u>	.....	<u>\$1,774.80</u>
Building Counsel—Net .....	<u>\$2,500.00</u>	<u>\$2,755.14</u>	<u>\$255.14</u>	.....
Secretary's salary and expenses..	\$6,000.00	\$5,521.25	.....	.....
Less paid by Loan Funds .....	4,500.00	4,950.00	.....	.....
	<u>\$1,500.00*</u>	<u>\$571.25*</u>	.....	<u>\$928.75</u>
Total .....	<u>\$19,500.00</u>	<u>\$17,051.59</u>	.....	<u>\$2,448.41</u>
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>				
Transfer to Group Insurance Re- serve .....	\$5,000.00	\$2,000.00	.....	\$3,000.00
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve .....	7,500.00	6,000.00	.....	1,500.00
Home Missions Council .....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....
Contingent .....	7,500.00	126.81	.....	7,373.19
Total .....	<u>\$21,200.00</u>	<u>\$9,326.81</u>	.....	<u>\$11,873.19</u>

\*Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Administration and General Expenses:</b>				
<b>Finance Department:</b>				
Treasurer's salary and expenses	\$6,000.00	\$5,133.35	.....	\$866.65
Associate Treasurer .....	4,500.00	.....	.....	4,500.00
Assistant Treasurer .....	2,700.00	2,700.00	.....	.....
Clerical salaries .....	13,500.00	11,632.07	.....	1,867.93
Audit .....	1,200.00	1,170.00	.....	30.00
Custodianship service .....	2,300.00	1,808.92	.....	491.08
Expense collecting legacies ...	300.00	50.40	.....	249.60
Legal expenses .....	2,500.00	2,008.33	.....	491.67
Surety bonds .....	200.00	180.00	.....	20.00
Contingent .....	1,800.00	723.47	.....	1,076.53
Total .....	<u>\$35,000.00</u>	<u>\$25,406.54</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$9,593.46</u>
<b>General Administration:</b>				
<b>Headquarter's Office:</b>				
Executive Secretary's salary and expenses .....	\$7,100.00	\$6,540.37	.....	\$559.63
Clerical Salaries—General ..	6,000.00	6,259.00	\$259.00	.....
Departmental ....	10,000.00	9,389.00	.....	611.00
Postage .....	1,500.00	1,227.04	.....	272.96
Rent .....	8,250.00	7,650.00	.....	600.00
Telephone and telegrams ...	950.00	947.04	.....	2.96
Supplies, equipment, etc. ...	2,700.00	3,819.72	1,119.72	.....
Total .....	<u>\$36,500.00</u>	<u>\$35,832.17</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$667.83</u>
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>				
Board and Committee Meet- ings .....	\$3,500.00	\$2,013.88	.....	\$1,486.12
Convention expenses .....	3,000.00	1,620.07	.....	1,379.93
Retirement Allowances—Sec- retaries and Superinten- dents .....	8,000.00	8,000.00	.....	.....
Contingent .....	1,500.00	63.64	.....	1,436.36
Total .....	<u>\$16,000.00</u>	<u>\$11,697.59</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$4,302.41</u>
Interest on Budget Loans ....	<u>\$8,000.00</u>	<u>\$3,653.67</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$4,346.33</u>
Total Administration and General Expenses .....	<u>\$95,500.00</u>	<u>\$76,589.97</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$18,910.03</u>
<b>Publicity, Literature and Research:</b>				
Secretary's salary and expenses..	\$5,000.00	\$4,631.15	.....	\$368.85
Field workers .....	.....	1,492.87	\$1,492.87	.....
Annual Report .....	1,000.00	899.99	.....	100.01
Advertising .....	2,500.00	996.77	.....	1,503.23
Literature .....	1,500.00	636.41	.....	863.59
Postage .....	300.00	238.59	.....	61.41
Miscellaneous .....	700.00	200.00	.....	500.00
Total .....	<u>\$11,000.00</u>	<u>\$9,095.78</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$1,904.22</u>
Total Budget Expenditures ...	<u>\$612,965.00</u>	<u>\$476,488.07</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$136,476.93</u>

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Budget expectation for year .....			\$612,965.00	
Budget income for year .....			501,570.99	
Income less than expectation .....				\$111,394.01
Budget estimate for year .....			\$612,965.00	
Budget expenditures for year .....			476,488.07	
Budget expenditures less than estimate .....				136,476.93
Excess of income over expenditures .....				\$25,082.92
Deficit reported April 30, 1935 .....			\$87,115.00	
Less adjustments during 1935-1936 .....			949.63	
				\$86,165.46
Net deficit April 30, 1936 .....				\$61,082.54



## EXHIBIT B

## LEGACIES

## FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

## CALIFORNIA

Edwards, D. K.—Los Angeles .....	\$3,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

## CONNECTICUT

Browning, Polly—Uncasville .....	14.63
Buckingham, L. Augusta—New Milford .....	485.94
Wilkinson, Florence H.—Norwalk .....	450.00
Wooster, Mary McC.—Saybrook .....	830.40

## ILLINOIS

Clark, Juanita—Decatur .....	941.32
Drake, E. R.—Galesburg .....	454.33
Wood, Frank M.—Paris .....	569.00

## INDIANA

Spacht, Amelia J.—Peru .....	4,000.00
------------------------------	----------

## KANSAS

Cannon, Laura—Phillipsburg .....	109.33
----------------------------------	--------

## MAINE

Banks, Ann S.—Hallowell .....	1.00
Pearson, Lilla H.—Morrill .....	42.91

## MASSACHUSETTS

Badger, Erastus B.—Boston .....	1,952.99
Bickford, H. Maria—Lowell .....	1,500.00
Bowers, Sarah E.—Newton .....	754.99
Clark, Herbert W.—North Adams .....	10,000.00
Elwell, Mary—Newburyport .....	8.75
Fiske, Peter—Woburn .....	360.00
Gifford, Laura A.—Monterey .....	34.11
Goodhue, Maria—Danvers .....	263.56
Greenleaf, Orick H.—Springfield .....	367.50
Hibbard, Salmon P.—Boston .....	52.81
Price, Joseph—Salem .....	1,243.55
Reed, Nancy D.—Woburn .....	310.95
Stone, Susannah—South Gardner .....	37.00
Taylor, Nellie M.—Wakefield .....	113.23
Ward, Chloe—Tyringham .....	57.00
Wilcox, Hattie R.—Springfield .....	3,846.96

## MICHIGAN

Merritt, Susan L.—Detroit .....	39.70
Morgan, Elnora—St. Clair .....	50.00
Saunders, Frederick—Port Huron .....	15.68
Stubli, Mary E. C.—Rollin .....	3.50

## MISSOURI

Peterson, Claus A.—Springfield .....	25.67
--------------------------------------	-------

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Sanborn, Asahel—Laconia .....	36.04
-------------------------------	-------

## NEW JERSEY

Cuming, Matilda J.—Plainfield .....	\$400.00
Ellis, Laura H.—Wildwood .....	9,167.50
Gilman, Charles H.—Trenton .....	676.70

## NEW YORK

Baker, Phebe A.—Eden .....	2.46
Crissey, Charles A.—Warwick .....	1,000.00
Durfee, Hattie T.—Marion .....	1,000.00
McCrary, Ordella—Elba .....	70.16
Robinson, Mary J.—Greece .....	32.47

## NORTH DAKOTA

Smith, Albert H.—Walhalla .....	80.00
---------------------------------	-------

## OHIO

Mason, Mary E.—Marietta .....	225.86
Toland, Martha M.—Martinsburg .....	50.00

## OKLAHOMA

Clouse, Demas L.—Mountain View .....	1.00
--------------------------------------	------

## PENNSYLVANIA

Burchinal, R. S.—Smithfield .....	450.00
Davis, Thomas—Tamaqua .....	11.62
Petticord, Jennie E.—Pittsburgh .....	137.55
Rorer, Bartlett T.—Philadelphia .....	469.49
Ross, David H.—Conshohocken .....	500.00
Shupe, Walter—Saltsburg .....	16.20
Wall, Wilson Stewart—Forward .....	500.00

## RHODE ISLAND

Barney, Abby V.—Providence .....	149.87
Bucklin, Clara A.—Providence .....	25.00
Horton, Calista W.—Providence .....	221.00
Lee, Oscar F.—Providence .....	52.48

## VERMONT

Preble, Effie J.—Ludlow .....	246.37
-------------------------------	--------

## WASHINGTON

Carvill, Robert D.—Seattle .....	39.19
----------------------------------	-------

## WISCONSIN

Crosby, James B.—Janesville .....	1,482.84
-----------------------------------	----------

## RECEIVED THROUGH THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Braman, Martha G. ....	8.24
Ostholm, Elizabeth .....	63.28
Yaisle, Jacob .....	85.35

---



---

\$49,137.54

Credited to General Fund .....	\$36,002.50
Credited to Legacy Reserve Fund .....	13,135.04

---



---

\$49,137.54

## FOR DESIGNATED FUNDS

## MAINE

Ridley, Joseph—Springvale .....	\$21.23
---------------------------------	---------

## NEW JERSEY

Coles, J. Ackerman—Scotch Plains .....	1,991.60
--	----------

## NEW YORK

Johnson, Henry—Rome .....	2,000.00
---------------------------	----------

	<u>\$4,012.83</u>
--	-------------------

## FOR PERMANENT FUNDS

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Fellows, Mary J.—Suncock .....	\$77.46
--------------------------------	---------

## NEW YORK

Eaton, Fidelia D.—Manlius .....	1,703.96
---------------------------------	----------

## WISCONSIN

Peebles, Adaline—Evansville .....	186.70
-----------------------------------	--------

	<u>\$1,968.12</u>
--	-------------------

## FOR ANNUITY FUND

## MASSACHUSETTS

Estes, Charles S.—Quincy .....	\$3,000.00
--------------------------------	------------

## NEW YORK

Davis, Ella I.—Fredonia .....	2,000.00
-------------------------------	----------

	<u>\$5,000.00</u>
--	-------------------

## EXHIBIT C

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

## PERMANENT FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$5,675.00	Home Owners Loan Corp., Series "G" ....	1944	2½	\$5,675.00	\$5,753.03
20,000.00	City of Cleveland, Ohio, Water Works .....	1963	5½	21,395.19	26,200.00
25,000.00	State of Mississippi .....	1937	5½	24,486.41	26,062.50
100,000.00	City of Toronto, Can., Cons. Deb. ....	1954	4½	96,675.00	110,750.00
				<u>\$148,231.60</u>	<u>\$168,765.53</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1995	4	\$9,625.00	\$11,450.00
100,000.00	*Atlantic Coast Line R. R., Louisville & Nashville R. R., Collateral .....	1952	4	72,000.00	85,000.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., First Mtg. ....	1948	5	25,335.00	27,500.00
10,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg.	1995	5	10,000.00	8,100.00
2,000.00	*Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A" .....	1995	5	1,640.00	1,620.00
100,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D" .....	2000	5	100,500.00	79,500.00
50,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, First Mtg. "JJ" ..	1961	4¾	47,875.00	37,000.00
10,000.00	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry., Cons. Mtg. ....	1957	4½	10,000.00	7,400.00
18,000.00	Central Pacific Ry. Co., First Rfdg. Mtg. ..	1949	4	19,215.00	19,350.00
10,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., Gen. Mtg. ....	1992	4½	9,938.75	12,425.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton Ry., Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1949	3	7,187.50	5,025.00
100,000.00	*Chicago, Indianapolis & St. Louis Short Line R. R., First Mtg. ....	1953	4	66,500.00	100,500.00
150,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Gen. Mtg., "C" .....	1989	4½	114,562.00	79,500.00
10,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Gen. Mtg. ....	1989	4½	10,000.00	5,300.00
120,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A" .....	2000	5	76,800.00	7,800.00
36,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A" .....	2000	5	27,700.00	2,340.00
30,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Mtg. "A" .....	1975	5	28,200.00	5,550.00
9,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Mtg. "A" .....	1975	5	9,000.00	1,665.00
5,000.00	*Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg. ..	1987	4	5,000.00	1,950.00
25,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg. ..	1987	4	23,900.00	9,750.00
10,000.00	*Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., Gen. Mtg. ....	1988	4	7,800.00	3,300.00
10,000.00	Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans Ry., Cons. Mtg. ....	1951	5	10,000.00	10,900.00
25,000.00	Chicago Union Station Co., First Mtg. "E" ..	1963	3¾	26,062.50	26,187.50
35,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., Gen. Mtg. ....	1993	4	33,750.00	35,218.75
25,000.00	Great Northern Ry., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" ..	1961	4¾	24,943.75	27,687.50
150,000.00	*Kansas City Southern Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg.	1950	5	115,500.00	126,375.00
50,000.00	Kansas City Terminal Ry., First Mtg. ....	1960	4	50,730.00	53,750.00
25,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C" .....	2003	4½	23,318.75	27,062.50
10,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified .....	1940	4	9,535.00	10,800.00
100,000.00	*Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified .....	1940	4	82,500.00	108,000.00
50,000.00	Maine Central R. R. Co., First Mtg. and Coll. "A" .....	1945	4	50,250.00	49,875.00

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
\$30,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry., First Cons. ....	1938	4	\$28,612.50	\$10,950.00
100,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "F" .....	1977	5	99,750.00	27,500.00
50,000.00	New Jersey Junction R. R. Co., First Mtg., 100 yr. ....	1986	4	43,250.00	50,500.00
50,000.00	New York Central R. R., Rfdg. & Imp. "C" ..	2013	5	50,475.00	44,500.00
10,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R., Rfdg. & Imp. "A" .....	2013	4½	9,475.00	8,200.00
125,000.00	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A" .....	1974	5½	132,500.00	115,312.50
6,000.00	New York, Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., First Rfdg. Mtg., "A" .....	1973	4	6,000.00	5,985.00
150,000.00	*New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., Deb. ....	1955	4	84,000.00	40,875.00
15,000.00	Norfolk & Western Ry., Pocohontas Joint Mtg. ....	1941	4	14,100.00	16,068.75
35,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A" ..	2047	4½	33,693.75	35,000.00
30,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "B" ..	2047	6	28,738.75	33,225.00
50,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry., Prior Lien & Land Grant	1997	4	48,713.75	54,687.50
50,000.00	Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co., First & Rfdg. "A" .....	1961	4	47,412.50	53,437.50
50,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A" ....	1965	4½	48,951.25	56,000.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C" ....	1970	3¾	24,562.50	25,000.00
15,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year secured ....	1948	4	15,731.25	17,025.00
50,000.00	Pennsylvania, Ohio & Detroit R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1977	4½	49,947.50	52,375.00
10,000.00	Portland Terminal Company, First Mtg. ....	1961	5	9,675.00	10,900.00
25,000.00	Reading Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1997	4½	25,312.50	26,750.00
50,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Cent. Coll. Trust .....	1951	4	48,434.17	49,812.50
25,000.00	San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway Company, First Mtg. ....	1943	4	21,312.50	24,500.00
75,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry., First Terminal & Unifying .....	1952	5	73,125.00	39,000.00
10,000.00	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R., Montana Ext. First Mtg. ....	1937	4	10,100.00	10,337.50
50,000.00	St. Paul Union Depot Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1972	5	51,125.00	61,000.00
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R., First Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1955	4	38,687.66	52,250.00
50,000.00	Southern Pacific Co., Equipment Trust "L" ..	1940	4½	47,990.00	53,000.00
50,000.00	Southern Pacific Co., Equipment Trust "L" ..	1941	4½	47,862.98	53,000.00
10,000.00	Terminal R. R. Ass'n of St. Louis, First Cons. Mtg. ....	1944	5	10,100.00	11,500.00
125,000.00	Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of New Orleans, First Mtg. "A" .....	1964	5½	128,750.00	135,525.00
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "C" ..	1970	5	49,000.00	50,500.00
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "D" ..	1980	5	49,125.00	50,562.50
3,000.00	*Texas & Pacific Ry., First Mtg. ....	2000	5	2,655.00	3,671.25
11,000.00	Toledo Terminal R. R., First Mtg. ....	1957	4½	10,725.00	12,210.00
25,000.00	Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien & Rfdg. "A" ..	1966	3¾	25,765.00	25,562.50
7,000.00	*Wabash R. R., Second Mtg. ....	1939	5	4,920.00	6,230.00
25,000.00	Wabash Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D" ..	1980	5	25,187.50	6,812.50
25,000.00	Western Maryland R. R. Co., First Mtg. ..	1952	4	24,500.00	25,000.00
50,000.00	West Shore R. R., First Mtg. ....	2361	4	50,000.00	44,500.00
5,000.00	*West Shore R. R., First Mtg. ....	2361	4	5,000.00	4,450.00
100,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg. C/D ..	1949	4	70,000.00	13,000.00
5,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg. C/D ..	1949	4	4,112.50	650.00
				<u>\$2,708,646.81</u>	<u>\$2,405,246.25</u>

## STREET RAILWAY BONDS

\$5,000.00	Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville Ry., First Cons. Gen. Rfdg. ....	1982	2	\$4,550.00	\$387.50
1,000.00	*Interborough Rapid Transit Co., First and Rfdg. ....	1966	5	900.00	920.00
6,000.00	Third Ave. Ry., Adjustment Mtg. ....	1960	5	6,000.00	1,980.00
				<u>\$11,450.00</u>	<u>\$3,287.50</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1951	5	\$24,137.50	\$24,687.50
25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1956	5	24,875.00	24,625.00
100,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1956	5	97,500.00	100,250.00
50,000.00	Associated Electric Co. ....	1953	4½	47,000.00	28,375.00
15,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb. ..	1948	4½	14,601.20	5,362.50
30,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. ....	1949	4½	28,575.00	10,575.00
1,000.00	* Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb. ..	1950	5	145.00	378.75
61,500.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Cons. Rfdg. Deb. ....	1968	5	61,500.00	23,062.50
100,000.00	Bell Telephone Co., of Canada, First Mtg. "B" .....	1957	5	102,500.00	120,000.00
25,000.00	Bellows Falls Hydro. Elec. Corp., First Mtg.	1958	5	24,437.50	25,625.00
20,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. & Coll. Trust "C" .....	1965	4	20,500.00	21,600.00
50,000.00	Central Illinois Public Service, First Mtg. "G" .....	1968	5	50,375.00	50,875.00
50,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "G" .....	1960	4	49,500.00	50,750.00
25,000.00	Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1956	5	24,125.00	21,906.25
50,000.00	Chicago District Electric Generating Corp., First Mtg. "A" .....	1970	4½	47,250.00	52,312.50
50,000.00	Chicago District Electric Generating Corp., First Mtg. "A" .....	1970	4½	47,250.00	52,312.50
50,000.00	Connecticut River Power Co., First Mtg. "A" Sinking Fund .....	1961	3¾	52,250.00	51,875.00
15,000.00	Detroit City Gas Co., First Mtg. "B" .....	1950	5	15,000.00	15,750.00
100,000.00	East St. Louis & Interurban Water Co., First Mtg. "A" .....	1942	5	98,125.00	103,500.00
25,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1954	5	24,312.50	23,375.00
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1956	5	23,437.50	23,750.00
25,000.00	Gulf States Utilities Company, First Mtg. & Rfdg. "B" .....	1961	4½	23,500.00	25,750.00
15,000.00	Hackensack Water Co., Gen. Rfdg. "B" ...	1977	5½	14,475.00	16,350.00
10,000.00	Hackensack Water Company, First Mtg. ....	1952	4	9,700.00	11,000.00
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "A" .....	1953	6	10,000.00	10,350.00
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "B" .....	1954	5½	9,950.00	10,225.00
50,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "C" .....	1956	5	49,375.00	40,375.00
25,000.00	Indiana & Michigan Elec. Co., First & Rfdg.	1955	5	24,625.00	26,625.00
50,000.00	Indiana Service Corp., First & Rfdg. "A" ..	1950	5	47,750.00	32,500.00
30,000.00	Indianapolis Power & Light Company, First Mtg. "A" .....	1957	5	27,740.00	31,500.00
100,000.00	Interstate Public Service Company, First Mtg. & Rfdg. "D" .....	1956	5	100,750.00	82,000.00
50,000.00	Iowa Power & Light Company, First Mtg. "A" .....	1958	4½	48,500.00	52,250.00
25,000.00	Iowa Ry. & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "B" ..	1946	5	24,685.00	25,531.25
25,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. 30 yr. "C" .....	1961	4½	23,375.00	26,125.00
25,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. "B" ..	1957	5	23,937.50	25,375.00
50,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	4½	51,500.00	53,812.50
50,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First & Rfdg. Coll. "C" .....	1953	5½	51,875.00	33,625.00
70,000.00	Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Co., First & Gen. Mtg. ....	1970	4	71,400.00	73,062.50
25,000.00	Louisiana Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ..	1957	5	24,500.00	26,312.50
25,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1955	5	24,600.00	26,062.50
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ..	1957	5	24,187.50	23,000.00
5,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg. ....	1948	5	4,750.00	5,650.00
50,000.00	New England Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1947	5	49,750.00	34,312.50
50,000.00	New York Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ..	1967	4½	48,000.00	52,750.00

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
\$25,000.00	New York Steam Corp., First Mtg. ....	1956	5	\$23,482.50	\$26,531.25
125,000.00	*New York and Westchester Lighting Co., Gen. Mtg. ....	2004	4	52,500.00	128,125.00
50,000.00	Northern Indiana Gas & Electric Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1952	6	52,500.00	53,750.00
75,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C" .....	1966	5	74,812.50	78,000.00
60,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First and Cons. Mtg. ....	1965	4	60,300.00	62,700.00
50,000.00	The Ohio Power Company, First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B" .....	1952	5	46,750.00	52,625.00
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B" .....	1941	6	54,125.00	60,000.00
5,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "G" .....	1964	4	5,000.00	5,331.25
100,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien .....	1955	5	98,500.00	82,000.00
50,000.00	Penn Central Light & Power Company, First Mtg. ....	1977	4½	48,250.00	51,000.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1981	4½	24,687.50	26,562.50
4,000.00	The Peoples Gas, Light & Coke Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C" .....	1957	6	4,000.00	4,220.00
47,000.00	Philadelphia Company, Secured "A" .....	1967	5	46,096.50	49,350.00
100,000.00	Public Service Company of Northern Illinois, First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "F" .....	1981	4½	97,500.00	102,500.00
25,000.00	Public Service Co. of Oklahoma, First Mtg. "A" .....	1966	4	25,375.00	25,593.75
60,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1949	5½	60,950.00	52,875.00
25,000.00	St. Joseph Ry. Light, Heat & Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1937	5	25,000.00	25,312.50
10,000.00	St. Joseph Water Co., Gen. Mtg. Series "A"	1966	4	10,200.00	10,400.00
50,000.00	Saguenay Power Co., Ltd., First Mtg. S. F. "A" .....	1966	4¾	50,000.00	48,000.00
50,000.00	Sioux City Gas & Electric Co., First Mtg. ..	1960	5	49,875.00	51,500.00
50,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Rfdg. Mtg.	1960	3¾	49,250.00	51,250.00
25,000.00	Southwestern Light & Power Co., First Mtg. "B" .....	1957	5	24,062.50	25,187.50
50,000.00	Springfield City Water Co., First Mtg. "A".	1956	4	49,500.00	49,500.00
50,000.00	Tennessee Electric Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1956	5	49,500.00	47,000.00
75,000.00	Terre Haute Electric Company, Inc., First Cons. Mtg. ....	1944	5	65,500.00	79,687.50
50,000.00	Texas Electric Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1960	5	49,000.00	50,625.00
50,000.00	Toledo Edison Company, First Mtg. ....	1962	5	47,750.00	53,375.00
105,000.00	Wisconsin-Michigan Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1957	5	103,687.50	109,200.00
50,000.00	Wisconsin Power & Light Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "F" .....	1958	5	49,500.00	51,500.00
				<u>\$3,063,975.20</u>	<u>\$3,098,192.50</u>

## INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$80,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	\$76,000.00	\$65,200.00
25,000.00	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., First Mtg. & Coll. Trust .....	1957	5	24,581.25	26,000.00
50,000.00	Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co., 1st Mtg. S. F. Series "F" .....	1961	4	49,250.00	49,250.00
				<u>\$149,831.25</u>	<u>\$140,450.00</u>

## INVESTMENT COMPANY BONDS

\$50,000.00	International Securities Corp., Deb. ....	1947	5	\$47,750.00	\$49,250.00
5,000.00	*Providence Securities Co., Debenture .....	1957	4	4,300.00	562.50
				<u>\$52,050.00</u>	<u>\$49,812.50</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Shares	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
<b>STOCKS</b>					
50	*American Locomotive Co., Preferred .....	7		\$5,000.00	\$3,375.00
3,912	*Consolidated Oil Corporation .....	..		154,850.00	46,944.00
500	Estey Operating Corporation, Voting Trust Ctfs. ....	..		1.00	None
10	*The First National Bank of Hughesville, Pa. ....	..		381.00	1,900.00
50,000	*International Petroleum Co. ....	..		375,000.00	1,825,000.00
149 25/75	*Mission Corporation (Nevada) .....	..		1.00	3,061.33
6,000	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	..		212,250.00	78,750.00
584	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	..		1,825.00	7,665.00
1,200	*Socony-Vacuum Corporation .....	..		8,180.00	15,750.00
500	*Standard Oil Co. of California .....	..		6,944.48	18,875.00
1,080	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana .....	..		9,000.00	37,125.00
400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) .....	..		10,000.00	23,550.00
2,400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) .....	..		12,000.00	141,300.00
				<b>\$795,432.48</b>	<b>\$2,203,295.33</b>
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
	Greater New York .....	2 1/2		\$47,000.00	\$47,000.00
	Greater New York .....	3		800.00	800.00
	Greater New York .....	4 1/2		128,000.00	128,000.00
	Greater New York .....	5		720,920.00	720,920.00
	Greater New York .....	5 1/2		207,969.77	207,969.77
	Greater New York .....	6		217,750.00	217,750.00
	New York State .....	5		9,397.74	9,397.74
	New York State .....	5 1/4		16,500.00	16,500.00
	New York State .....	5 1/2		44,888.50	44,888.50
	New York State .....	6		117,502.00	117,502.00
	Elsewhere .....	5		36,450.00	36,450.00
	Elsewhere .....	5 1/2		25,900.00	25,900.00
	Elsewhere .....	6		27,528.00	27,528.00
				<b>\$1,600,606.01</b>	<b>\$1,600,606.01</b>
<b>REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES</b>					
	Greater New York .....	2 1/2		\$85,000.00	\$57,800.00
	Greater New York .....	4 1/2		5,000.00	2,100.00
	Greater New York .....	5 1/2		65,788.50	26,125.00
	Greater New York .....	6		49,124.00	3,270.00
	Elsewhere .....	6		30,000.00	13,450.00
				<b>\$234,912.50</b>	<b>\$102,745.00</b>
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
	Greater New York .....	..		\$168,955.23	\$168,955.23
	New York State .....	..		74,751.00	74,751.00
	Birmingham, Alabama .....	..		14,500.00	14,500.00
	*Azusa, California .....	..		4.00	4.00
	*Atlanta, Georgia .....	..		6,750.00	6,750.00
	*Chicago, Illinois .....	..		40,000.00	40,000.00
	*Minneapolis, Minnesota .....	..		8,897.00	8,897.00
	*Gosper County, Nebraska .....	..		1.00	1.00
	*Adair County, Oklahoma .....	..		88.01	88.01
	*St. Louis County, Minnesota .....	..		67.82	67.82
	*Muskogee, Oklahoma .....	..		4,546.45	4,546.45
	*Evansville, Wisconsin .....	..		2.00	2.00
				<b>\$318,563.41</b>	<b>\$318,563.41</b>
<b>NOTES</b>					
	Pennsylvania .....	..		\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	..		\$59,785.11	.....
	Total Investments—Permanent Funds ..	..		<b>\$9,146,984.37</b>	<b>\$10,094,464.03</b>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



## Special Endowment for Schools

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value As of April 30, 1936</i>
<b>MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$51,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb. ....	1955	4½	\$49,088.01	\$55,335.00
10,000.00	City of Yonkers, N. Y., Assessment .....	1938	6	10,530.00	10,475.00
				<u>\$59,618.01</u>	<u>\$65,810.00</u>
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$50,000.00	*Atlantic Coast Line R. R., Louisville & Nashville R. R., Collateral .....	1952	4	\$40,000.00	\$42,500.00
50,000.00	*Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified .....	1940	4	45,500.00	54,000.00
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R., First Rfdg. Mtg. ...	1955	4	43,000.00	52,250.00
50,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	40,000.00	6,500.00
				<u>\$168,500.00</u>	<u>\$155,250.00</u>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First & Cons. Mtg. ....	1965	4	\$10,050.00	\$10,425.00
3,000.00	The Peoples Gas, Light & Coke Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C" .....	1957	6	3,000.00	3,165.00
50,000.00	Utica Gas & Electric Co., Gen. Mtg. "E" ..	1952	5	46,375.00	53,125.00
				<u>\$59,425.00</u>	<u>\$66,715.00</u>
<i>Shares</i>	<b>STOCKS</b>				
330	*Norfolk & Western Ry. ....	..	..	\$33,660.00	\$72,600.00
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
	Greater New York .....	5		\$56,750.00	\$56,750.00
	Greater New York .....	5½		156,900.00	156,900.00
	Greater New York .....	6		103,100.00	103,100.00
	New York State .....	4½		30,000.00	30,000.00
	New York State .....	5		43,000.00	43,000.00
	New York State .....	5½		31,000.00	31,000.00
	New York State .....	6		40,000.00	40,000.00
				<u>\$460,750.00</u>	<u>\$460,750.00</u>
<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES</b>					
	Greater New York .....	4½		\$2,300.00	\$966.00
	Greater New York .....	5½		250.00	150.00
	Greater New York .....	6		8,000.00	3,840.00
	New York State .....	5½		100.00	30.00
				<u>\$10,650.00</u>	<u>\$4,986.00</u>
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
	Greater New York .....	..		\$61,750.00	\$61,750.00
	New York State .....	..		27,503.00	27,503.00
				<u>\$89,253.00</u>	<u>\$89,253.00</u>
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	..		\$21,184.08	.....
	Total Investment—Special Endowment for Schools .....	..		<u>\$903,040.09</u>	<u>\$915,364.00</u>
	Total Investments—Permanent Funds ..	..		<u>\$10,050,024.46</u>	<u>\$11,009,828.03</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## ANNUITY FUND

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
<b>MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$50,000.00	City of Cranston, Rhode Island, Rfdg. ....	1940	5	\$48,275.00	\$54,375.00
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$10,000.00	Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry., First Mtg. "B" .....	1944	5	\$10,000.00	\$10,700.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., 1st Mtg. ....	1948	5	26,843.75	27,500.00
20,000.00	Canada Southern Ry., First & Rfdg. Cons. Mtg., Series "A" .....	1962	5	20,920.00	23,500.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R., Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1949	3	8,196.11	5,025.00
5,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry. Gen. Mtg. ...	1987	4	4,750.00	1,950.00
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., Gen. Mtg. ....	1993	4	7,900.00	10,062.50
10,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande R. R., First Cons. Mtg.	1936	4	7,837.50	3,125.00
18,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R., Gen. Mtg. S. F. ....	1955	5	14,400.00	2,520.00
20,000.00	*Erie R. R., Prior Lien .....	1996	4	19,318.75	20,550.00
5,000.00	Erie R. R. Co., Prior Lien .....	1996	4	4,920.00	5,137.50
10,000.00	Iowa Central Ry., First Mtg. C/D .....	1938	5	10,000.00	750.00
5,000.00	Lehigh Valley Ry., First Mtg. ....	1940	4½	4,500.00	4,650.00
10,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry., First Mtg. ....	1965	5	9,900.00	11,700.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R., First Mtg. ....	1943	5	24,250.00	21,625.00
10,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "I" .....	1981	5	9,475.00	2,725.00
7,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry., Gen. Lien .....	2047	3	4,637.50	5,582.50
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured ...	1948	4	26,218.75	28,375.00
20,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., Rfdg. Mtg., C/D ..	1959	4	16,300.00	1,000.00
15,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., Rfdg. Mtg., C/D ..	1959	4	11,607.50	750.00
10,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., First Mtg., C/D ..	1950	4	8,297.50	500.00
20,000.00	Southern Ry., First Cons. Mtg. ....	1994	5	20,000.00	20,600.00
10,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., First Mtg. ....	2000	5	9,800.00	12,237.50
25,000.00	The Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien & Rfdg. "A" .....	1966	3¾	25,562.50	25,562.50
10,000.00	Wabash R. R., First Mtg. ....	1939	5	10,000.00	10,100.00
25,000.00	Western Maryland R. R., First Mtg. ....	1952	4	21,187.50	25,000.00
				<u>\$336,822.36</u>	<u>\$281,227.50</u>
<b>STREET RAILWAY BONDS</b>					
\$7,500.00	Chicago Rys., First Mtg. ....	1927	5	\$7,372.50	\$5,250.00
10,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit, First & Rfdg. Mtg. C/D .....	1966	5	9,900.00	9,100.00
4,000.00	Kansas City Public Service Co., First Rfdg. & S. F. Mtg. "B" .....	1951	3	3,600.00	1,590.00
				<u>\$20,872.50</u>	<u>\$15,940.00</u>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$25,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., Debenture ....	2028	5	\$25,250.00	\$27,000.00
25,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. & Coll. Trust "C" .....	1965	4	25,625.00	27,000.00
25,000.00	Butte Electric & Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1951	5	25,562.50	28,125.00
25,000.00	Central Illinois Public Service Co., First Mtg. "F" .....	1967	4½	23,625.00	24,500.00
25,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1954	5	23,375.00	23,375.00
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1956	5	24,250.00	23,750.00
25,000.00	Houston Lighting & Power Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1953	5	25,312.50	26,312.50
25,000.00	Kansas Gas & Electric Co., First Mtg. ....	1980	4½	25,781.25	25,562.50
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ..	1957	5	24,125.00	23,000.00
10,000.00	Montana Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1943	5	9,487.50	10,712.50
10,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg. ....	1948	5	10,000.00	11,300.00
5,000.00	New York Telephone Co., First & Gen. Mtg.	1939	4½	4,962.50	5,512.50

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value As of April 30, 1936</i>
\$25,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D" .....	1969	5	\$23,437.50	\$25,687.50
25,000.00	Pacific Gas & Elec. Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1942	5	22,925.00	25,687.50
25,000.00	Pacific Gas & Elec. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "H" .....	1961	3¾	25,625.00	25,625.00
50,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D" .....	1950	4½	47,125.00	40,500.00
25,000.00	Virginia Electric & Power Co., First & Rfdg. "A" .....	1955	4	25,312.50	26,625.00
15,000.00	Western Union Telegraph Co., Fund. & R. E. Mtg. ....	1950	4½	14,553.00	16,068.75
25,000.00	Wisconsin-Minnesota Light & Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1944	5	24,750.00	26,656.25
				<u>\$431,084.25</u>	<u>\$443,000.00</u>

## INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$10,000.00	Armour & Co. R. E. First Mtg. ....	1939	4½	\$9,362.50	\$10,437.50
-------------	------------------------------------	------	----	------------	-------------

## Shares

## STOCKS

30	*Kansas City Public Service Co., Pfd. "A" ..	7	\$2,280.00	\$157.50
70	*Kansas City Public Service Co. ....	..	1,120.00	70.00
20	*United States Steel Corp., Pfd. ....	..	2,105.65	2,462.50
			<u>\$5,505.65</u>	<u>\$2,690.00</u>

## MORTGAGES

Greater New York .....	5	\$47,900.00	\$47,900.00
Greater New York .....	5½	111,850.00	111,850.00
Greater New York .....	6	23,500.00	23,500.00
New York State .....	4	40,000.00	40,000.00
New York State .....	5	6,000.00	6,000.00
New York State .....	5½	12,500.00	12,500.00
New York State .....	6	73,500.00	73,500.00
Elsewhere .....	5	29,647.23	29,647.23
Elsewhere .....	5½	12,300.00	12,300.00
Elsewhere .....	6	91,604.61	91,604.61
		<u>\$448,801.84</u>	<u>\$448,801.84</u>

## REAL ESTATE

Greater New York .....	..	\$42,000.00	\$42,000.00
New York State .....	..	20,500.00	20,500.00
Birmingham, Alabama .....	..	25,900.00	25,900.00
*Los Angeles, California .....	..	9,005.47	9,005.47
Atlanta, Georgia .....	..	13,000.00	13,000.00
Augusta, Georgia .....	..	10,474.10	10,474.10
Minneapolis, Minnesota .....	..	4,000.00	4,000.00
*Reeves County, Texas .....	..	7,746.03	7,746.03
*Ward County, Texas .....	..	9,054.20	9,054.20
Ogden, Utah .....	..	18,549.60	18,549.60
		<u>\$160,229.40</u>	<u>\$160,229.40</u>

Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses  
etc. .... .. \$26,851.21 .....

Total Investments—Annuity Fund .... .. \$1,487,804.71 \$1,416,701.24

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value As of April 30, 1936</i>
<b>MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$7,000.00	*Milam Co., Texas, Road Dist. No. 6 .....	1954	5½	\$7,000.00	\$7,875.00
5,000.00	*Yuma, Arizona, County of, Road Dist. ....	1951	5	5,000.00	4,850.00
				<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$12,725.00</u>
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$4,000.00	*Chicago & Erie Ry., First Mtg. ....	1982	5	\$4,000.00	\$4,680.00
1,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R., Lake Shore Coll. ....	1998	3½	831.25	1,003.75
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C" ...	1970	3¾	24,675.00	25,000.00
6,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured ..	1948	4	6,287.06	6,810.00
6,000.00	*West Shore R. R., First Mtg. ....	2361	4	6,000.00	5,340.00
				<u>\$41,793.31</u>	<u>\$42,833.75</u>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$8,000.00	Continental Gas & Electric Corp., Deb. "A"	1958	5	\$3,500.00	\$7,080.00
5,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B" .....	1954	5½	4,975.00	5,112.50
15,000.00	Indiana Gas Utilities Co., First Mtg. ....	1946	5	14,475.00	14,587.50
6,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	4½	6,180.00	6,457.50
1,000.00	Public Service Co. of Okla., First Mtg. "A"	1966	4	1,015.00	1,023.75
20,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1949	5½	19,837.50	17,625.00
5,000.00	Utah Light & Traction Co., First & Rfdg. "A" .....	1944	5	4,475.00	4,837.50
				<u>\$54,457.50</u>	<u>\$56,723.75</u>
<i>Shares</i>	<b>STOCKS</b>				
50	*American Telephone & Telegraph Company..	...	..	\$5,000.00	\$7,750.00
10	*Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., Pfd. ....	...	5	1,000.00	997.50
66	*Boston Insurance Co. ....	...	..	8,800.00	44,220.00
85	*Commonwealth & Southern Corp., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	6	7,007.30	5,206.25
74.40	*Consolidated Oil Corp. ....	...	..	1,468.00	892.80
41	*Ludlow Mfg. Associates .....	...	..	5,445.62	5,043.00
74	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ...	...	..	223.00	40.70
203	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates, Pfd. ....	...	2	4,722.42	4,618.75
25	*Morris & Essex R. R. ....	...	..	1,575.00	1,725.00
19	*New England Power Association, Option Warrants .....	...	..	4.58	4.75
30	*New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. ..	...	..	3,270.00	3,600.00
10	*New York Transit Co. ....	...	..	590.00	55.00
40	*Ohio Oil Company .....	...	..	1,525.00	525.00
6,000	*Pennsylvania Gas Co. ....	...	..	100,000.00	72,000.00
26	*Plymouth Cordage Co. ....	...	..	2,275.00	2,782.00
100	*Socony-Vacuum Corporation .....	...	..	1,493.60	1,312.50
128	*Standard Oil Co. of Calif. ....	...	..	3,360.00	4,832.00
40	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana .....	...	..	3,069.17	1,375.00
				<u>\$150,828.69</u>	<u>\$156,980.25</u>
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
	Greater New York .....	...	5	\$12,500.00	\$12,500.00
	Greater New York .....	...	5½	35,300.00	35,300.00
	Greater New York .....	...	6	20,750.00	20,750.00
	Elsewhere .....	...	6	3,501.00	3,501.00
				<u>\$72,051.00</u>	<u>\$72,051.00</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value As of April 30, 1936</i>
<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES</b>				
Greater New York .....	4		\$12,000.00	\$6,000.00
Greater New York .....	4½		6,223.14	3,523.80
Greater New York .....	4½		1,500.00	630.00
Greater New York .....	5½		10,702.10	5,146.54
New York State .....	4		3,000.00	1,260.00
New York State .....	5½		1,261.00	441.00
Elsewhere .....	5½		2,521.69	500.00
			<u>\$37,207.93</u>	<u>\$17,501.34</u>
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>				
Greater New York .....	..		\$6,500.00	\$6,500.00
*Lakeland, Florida .....	..		1.00	None
*Minneapolis, Minn. ....	..		1.00	None
*Sumter County, South Carolina .....	..		5.00	5.00
			<u>\$6,507.00</u>	<u>\$6,505.00</u>
<b>NOTE</b>				
*Note .....	..		\$1.00	.....
Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	..		<u>\$3,317.63</u>	.....
Total Investments Special Trust Funds —Special Trust Agreements—Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries ..	..		<u>\$378,164.06</u>	<u>\$365,320.09</u>

**SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS  
INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS  
AND CITY MISSION SOCIETIES**

<i>Shares</i>	<i>STOCKS</i>			
10	*Chateau La Martine, Inc. ....	..	\$925.00	\$320.00
150,000	*International Petroleum Co. ....	..	1,125,000.00	5,475,000.00
	*Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity Definite Term Certificate .....	1936 6	287.23	201.06
	*Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity Participating Certificate .....	1936 6	95.75	None
48	*Southern Calif. Edison Co., Ltd. ....	..	2,158.50	1,212.00
			<u>\$1,128,466.48</u>	<u>\$5,476,733.06</u>
<b>MORTGAGES</b>				
	Greater New York .....	5½	\$5,950.00	\$5,950.00
	*California .....	6	899.48	899.48
	*Colorado .....	7	11,445.78	11,445.78
			<u>\$18,295.26</u>	<u>\$18,295.26</u>
<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES</b>				
	Greater New York .....	5½	\$3,400.00	\$1,464.00
	New York State .....	5½	1,200.00	360.00
			<u>\$4,600.00</u>	<u>\$1,824.00</u>
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>				
	Colorado .....	..	\$3,450.00	\$3,450.00
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	..	<u>\$666.60</u>	.....
	Total Investments Special Trust Funds —Special Trust Agreements—Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies .....	..	<u>\$1,155,478.34</u>	<u>\$5,500,302.32</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value As of April 30, 1936</i>
<b>LOANS</b>				
Loans to churches in various States .....	....	..	\$315,350.32	\$315,350.32
<b>MORTGAGES</b>				
Minnesota .....	....	6	5,000.00	5,000.00
			<u>\$320,350.32</u>	<u>\$320,350.32</u>

## SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

<b>LOANS</b>				
Loans to Churches in various States .....	....	..	\$369,110.09	\$369,110.09
			<u>\$369,110.09</u>	<u>\$369,110.09</u>

## PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

## Equities in School Properties

	<i>Book Value</i>
Bacone College, Bacone, Oklahoma .....	\$407,955.12
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico .....	7,200.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. ....	205,037.00
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas .....	151,921.48
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua .....	49,148.85
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba .....	114,324.16
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico .....	41,489.09
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J. ....	299,387.67
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. ....	83,793.32
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ....	172,974.27
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	16,278.02
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. ....	352,325.57
	<u>\$1,900,934.55</u>

## Equities in Mission Properties

Arizona, Keams Cañon .....	\$3,116.75
California, Auberry .....	1.00
Berkeley .....	14,300.00
Coarsegold .....	1.00
Dunlap .....	1.00
San Francisco .....	31,689.45
Sycamore .....	1.00
Table Mountain .....	1.00
Montana, Bighorn .....	9,206.81
Black Lodge .....	2,600.00
Crow Agency .....	13,029.62
Lodge Grass .....	30,582.07
Pryor .....	6,011.00
Reno .....	1.00
Wyola .....	2,076.45
Nevada, Dresslerville .....	2,995.05
Fallon .....	563.17
Reno .....	10,067.87
New York, New York .....	20,177.22

	<i>Book Value</i>
Oklahoma, Anadarko .....	\$7,799.65
Calumet .....	4,417.40
Greenfield .....	2,626.50
Kingfisher .....	1,301.00
Saddle Mountain .....	2,600.00
Sugar Creek .....	6,919.80
Swappingback .....	644.65
Walters .....	2,224.44
Watonga .....	4,670.30
Cuba, Baracoa .....	727.00
Baracoa, Maisi .....	350.00
Bayamo .....	30,000.00
Camaguey .....	1,576.98
Céspedes .....	650.00
Ciego d'Avila .....	1,500.00
Guantanamo .....	3,000.00
Jatabonico .....	3,500.00
La Piedra .....	169.00
Lindero .....	300.00
Maffo .....	785.14
Manzanillo .....	2,000.00
Pueblo Viejo .....	600.00
Saito .....	417.45
Santiago .....	5,300.00
Yara .....	2,500.00
El Salvador, Atiquizaya .....	400.00
Apopa .....	200.00
Chilatenango .....	200.00
Ciudad Barrios .....	2,586.79
Guatajiagua .....	100.00
La Union .....	500.00
San Salvador .....	23,315.58
Santa Ana .....	2,000.00
Mexico, Aldama .....	1,200.00
Cadareita .....	500.00
Cecilia .....	1,000.00
Juarez .....	1,200.00
Mexico City .....	31,565.68
Oaxaca .....	300.00
Puebla .....	52,304.90
Tampico .....	5,400.00
Victoria .....	2,500.00
Zacatelco .....	200.00
Nicaragua, Diriamba .....	3,299.30
Leon .....	4,875.00
Managua .....	350.00
Masatepe .....	2,000.00
Masaya .....	5,000.00
Nindirí .....	300.00
Rivas .....	1,300.00
Sabana Grande .....	350.00
San Marcos .....	300.00
Puerto Rico, Adjuntas .....	1,060.00
Aguas Buenas .....	3,107.28
Anon .....	2,347.41
Barranquitas .....	360.75
Barrazas .....	1,328.12
Barrinas .....	451.19
Barrio Obrero .....	1,700.00
Barros .....	106.50
Bayamoncito .....	1,001.47
Caguas .....	3,963.39
Carolina .....	5,354.66
Cayey .....	499.19
Cedros .....	2,846.00
Cidra .....	18,534.84
Cinenoga Alta .....	870.00
Coamo .....	37.83

	<i>Book Value</i>
Corral Viejo .....	\$1,428.00
Guanica .....	579.28
Gurabo .....	246.00
Guyabo Dulce .....	196.55
Hato Nuevo .....	3,698.23
Jerusalem .....	1,528.00
Juncos .....	613.00
La Cuchilla .....	2,919.43
Las Cruces .....	3,372.13
Mango .....	591.76
Palmer .....	2,187.15
Peniel .....	2,335.76
Playa-Ponce .....	7,160.11
Quebrada Grande .....	1,840.31
Quintana .....	301.35
Rio Piedras .....	13,382.36
San Juan .....	80,834.44
San Lorenzo .....	26.32
Santurce .....	14,942.49
Toita .....	5,003.06
Trujillo .....	10,192.10
Zarzar .....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$573,294.48

### Equities in Christian Center Properties

Arizona, Phoenix, Mexican Mission .....	\$18,499.14
Tucson, Mexican Mission .....	16,347.00
Yuma, Mexican Mission .....	5,516.96
California, Fresno, Cosmopolitan Mission .....	5,920.45
Fresno, Mexican .....	5,000.00
Locke, Chinese .....	5,000.00
Oakland, Christian Friendship Center .....	4,000.00
Sacramento, Japanese .....	9,850.00
Colorado, Denver, Mexican Mission .....	2,000.00
Pueblo, Mexican Christian Center .....	5,500.00
Connecticut, Ansonia, Italian .....	2,681.41
Illinois, Chicago, Albany Park .....	5,000.00
Chicago, South Chicago Neighborhood House .....	5,300.00
Indiana, East Hammond, Brooks House .....	21,281.58
Indiana Harbor, Katherine House .....	16,000.81
Kansas, Kansas City, Bethel Neighborhood Center .....	12,500.00
Massachusetts, Boston, West End .....	12,500.00
Michigan, Detroit, Negro .....	7,000.00
Detroit, Polish .....	5,000.00
Nebraska, Omaha .....	5,000.00
Scottsbluff, Mexican Mission .....	3,000.00
New Jersey, Newark, Italian .....	10,000.00
New York, Buffalo, Jewish Mission .....	3,000.00
Buffalo, Prospect Neighborhood House .....	1,000.00
Buffalo, Reid Memorial .....	4,500.00
Buffalo, Trenton Avenue Italian Mission .....	2,500.00
New York, Chinese .....	10,750.00
Rochester, Polish .....	7,500.00
Utica, Italian Mission .....	7,000.00
Ohio, Cleveland, Negro .....	10,000.00
Youngstown, Bethel House .....	5,000.00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Morgan Community House .....	5,297.00
Rankin .....	11,000.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Federal Hill Italian .....	8,000.00
Washington, Seattle, Chinese .....	15,000.00
Seattle, Japanese .....	15,000.00
Tacoma, Japanese .....	1,250.00
West Virginia, Weirton .....	23,502.03
	<hr/>
	313,196.38
Total Property and Equipment Funds .....	<hr/>
	\$2,787,425.41



## DESIGNATED FUNDS

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value As of April 30, 1936</i>
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$50,000.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Co., Equip. Trust ...	1942	3½	\$51,000.00	\$51,500.00
18,000.00	Union Terminal Co. (Dallas), First Mtg. ..	1942	5	18,270.00	19,260.00
				<u>\$69,270.00</u>	<u>\$70,760.00</u>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$2,000.00	Continental Gas & Electric Corporation, Series "A" .....	1958	5	\$877.50	\$1,770.00
25,000.00	*New England Power Association, Deb. ....	1948	5	24,937.50	23,000.00
250.00	*Seattle Gas Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" ....	1954	5	250.00	221.25
25,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1957	5	24,062.50	24,562.50
50,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Rfdg. Mtg. .	1960	3¾	49,250.00	51,250.00
				<u>\$99,377.50</u>	<u>\$100,803.75</u>
<b>INVESTMENT COMPANY BOND</b>					
\$1,000.00	*Lincoln Mortgage & Title Guaranty Com- pany, First Mtg. Coll. C/D .....	1937	..	\$70.00	\$207.50
<b>STOCKS</b>					
<i>Shares</i>					
800	*Barker Bros. Corp. ....	..	..	\$1.00	\$12,000.00
800	*Columbia Oil & Gasoline Corp., Voting Trust Certificates .....	..	..	300.00	2,400.00
5 25/75	*Mission Corporation (Nevada) .....	..	..	1.00	109.33
500	The Mortbon Corp., Class "A" .....	..	..	1.00	500.00
2½	*Seattle Gas Co., First Pfd. ....	..	..	49.00	85.00
½	*Seattle Gas Co., Common .....	..	..	1.00	2.00
				<u>\$353.00</u>	<u>\$15,096.33</u>
	Loans to Churches .....	..	..	\$37,405.17	\$37,405.17
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
	Greater New York .....	4½		\$13,500.00	\$13,500.00
	Greater New York .....	5		38,000.00	38,000.00
	Greater New York .....	6		21,000.00	21,000.00
				<u>\$72,500.00</u>	<u>\$72,500.00</u>
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
	*Los Angeles, California .....	..	..	\$1.00	\$1.00
	*Cherokee County, Okla. ....	..	..	1.00	1.00
				<u>\$2.00</u>	<u>\$2.00</u>
<b>NOTES</b>					
	Notes .....	..	..	\$6,556.25	\$6,556.25
	Total Investments—Designated Funds ..	..	..	<u>\$285,533.92</u>	<u>\$303,331.00</u>

## INCOME SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

## Payable to Individual Beneficiaries

<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$4,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured ..	1949	4	\$4,183.32	\$4,120.00
<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE</b>					
	Greater New York .....	5½		\$2,000.00	\$840.00
	Total Investments—Income Special Trust Funds .....	..	..	<u>\$6,183.32</u>	<u>\$4,960.00</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## RESERVE FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R., First Mtg. ....	1943	5	\$24,312.50	\$21,625.00
STREET RAILWAY BONDS					
\$2,500.00	Denver Tramway Corporation, Gen. Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1950	5	\$1,750.00	\$1,975.00
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First & Cons. Mtg. ....	1965	4	\$10,050.00	\$10,450.00
25,000.00	Utah Power & Light Co., First Lien & Gen. Mtg. ....	1944	4½	24,187.50	23,875.00
7,000.00	Virginia Electric & Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" ....	1955	4	7,087.50	7,455.00
				\$41,325.00	\$41,780.00
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$20,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg. ....	1949	6	\$19,000.00	\$16,300.00
STOCKS					
60	*American State Savings Bank, Lansing, Mich. ....	..	..	\$6,600.00	\$900.00
8	*Boston and Albany R. R. Co. ....	..	..	1.00	1,040.00
50	*Equitable Office Building Corp. ....	..	..	1.00	287.50
40	*Huntington and Broad Top Mt. R. R. and Coal Co., Pfd. C/D ....	..	..	400.00	None
15	*New York Central R. R. Co. ....	..	..	1.00	513.75
2½	*Old Colony R. R. Co. ....	..	..	1.00	100.00
1¾	*Olive Milling Co. ....	..	..	1.00	None
12½	*Pennsylvania R. R. Co. ....	..	..	1.00	368.75
13¾	*Warner Quinlan Co. ....	..	..	1.00	18.56
				\$7,007.00	\$3,228.56
MORTGAGES					
	*Illinois ....	5	..	\$1.00	\$1.00
	Kansas ....	6	..	3,500.00	3,500.00
	*Massachusetts ....	5	..	1.00	1.00
	*Massachusetts ....	5½	..	3.00	3.00
	*Massachusetts ....	6	..	1.00	1.00
	*New Jersey ....	6	..	5,000.00	5,000.00
				\$8,506.00	\$8,506.00
MORTGAGE BONDS AND CERTIFICATES					
	New York State ....	5½	..	\$100.00	\$30.00
	*Michigan ....	6	..	500.00	250.00
				\$600.00	\$280.00
REAL ESTATE					
	*California, Kern County ....	..	..	\$159.66	\$159.66
	*Illinois ....	..	..	1.00	1.00
	*Massachusetts ....	..	..	1.00	1.00
	*New Jersey ....	..	..	2,028.75	2,028.75
	New York ....	..	..	8,500.00	8,500.00
				\$10,690.41	\$10,690.41
NOTES					
	*Notes ....	..	..	\$1,571.00	\$1,571.00
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	..	..	\$3,039.95	.....
	Total Investments—Reserve Funds ....	..	..	\$117,801.86	\$105,955.97

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## GENERAL FUND

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1936
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$5,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	4½	\$5,150.00	\$5,381.25
2,000.00	Pacific Gas & Elec. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "H" .....	1961	3¾	2,050.00	2,050.00
				<u>\$7,200.00</u>	<u>\$7,431.25</u>
	*Security of Doubtful or Unknown Value ...	....	..	\$1.00	None
STOCKS					
Shares					
15	*Madison Street Building Corporation, Prefer- ence .....	....	..	\$1.00	None
20	Standard Oil Company of California .....	....	..	1,133.00	\$755.00
				<u>\$1,134.00</u>	<u>\$755.00</u>
MORTGAGES					
	*New York State .....	....	6	\$1.00	\$1.00
	*Elsewhere .....	....	6	3.00	3.00
				<u>\$4.00</u>	<u>\$4.00</u>
REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES, ETC.					
	*Greater New York .....	....	4½	\$440.54	\$497.86
	*Greater New York .....	....	5½	95.00	240.00
	*Greater New York .....	....	6	1.00	55.00
	*New York State .....	....	5½	300.00	350.00
				<u>\$836.54</u>	<u>\$1,142.86</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	*Denver, Colorado .....	....	..	\$8,932.88	\$8,932.88
	*Birmingham, Michigan .....	....	..	1,175.36	1,175.36
	*Atoka, Oklahoma .....	....	..	4,089.33	.....
	*Sundry Parcels in Various States .....	....	..	1,094.68	1,094.68
				<u>\$15,292.25</u>	<u>\$11,202.92</u>
NOTES, ETC.					
	*Notes .....	....	..	\$1.00	\$1.00
	*Bank Claims .....	....	..	2.00	2.00
				<u>\$3.00</u>	<u>\$3.00</u>
	Total Investments—General Fund .....	....	..	\$24,470.79	\$20,539.03
	Less Reserve for losses on investments..	....	..	\$14,355.24	
				<u>\$10,115.55</u>	

## CASH BALANCES

	In Depositories	In Transit
Permanent Funds .....	\$54,582.29	.....
Annuity Fund .....	861.13	.....
Special Trust Funds, Income payable to individual beneficiaries .....	757.78	.....
Special Trust Funds, Income payable to other organizations .....	.....	\$2,536.31
Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	26,198.54	.....
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	14,968.80	.....
Designated Funds .....	111,680.09	173.39
Income Special Trust Funds, payable to individual beneficiaries .....	1,749.09	.....
Reserve Funds .....	14,928.83	.....
General Fund .....	6,409.19	29,182.74
	<u>\$232,135.74</u>	<u>\$31,892.44</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

## SUMMARY OF THE INVESTMENTS OF THE SOCIETY

April 30, 1936

FUND	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgages, etc.	Real Estate	Notes, Loans, etc.	Net Advances for Taxes, etc.	Totals
Permanent -----	\$6,134,184.86	\$795,432.48	\$1,835,518.51	\$318,503.41	\$3,500.00	\$59,785.11	\$9,146,984.37
Special Endowment for Schools -----	287,543.01	33,680.00	471,400.00	89,253.00	-----	21,184.08	909,040.09
Annuity -----	846,416.61	5,505.05	443,801.84	100,229.40	-----	26,851.21	1,487,804.71
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries -----	108,250.81	150,828.09	109,255.93	6,507.00	1.00	3,317.63	378,164.06
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies -----	-----	1,123,466.48	22,895.26	3,450.00	-----	666.60	1,155,478.34
Church Edifice Loan -----	-----	-----	5,000.00	-----	315,350.32	-----	320,350.32
Special Church Edifice Loan -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	399,110.00	-----	399,110.00
Property and Equipment -----	-----	-----	-----	2,787,425.41	-----	-----	2,787,425.41
Designated -----	168,717.50	853.00	79,500.00	2.00	43,961.42	-----	285,533.92
Income Special Trust Funds: Payable to Individual Beneficiaries -----	4,183.32	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----	-----	6,183.32
Reserve -----	86,387.50	7,007.00	9,106.00	10,690.41	1,571.00	3,089.95	117,801.86
General -----	7,201.00	1,124.00	840.54	15,292.25	3.00	-----	24,470.79
Totals -----	\$7,642,884.61	\$2,122,387.90	\$2,977,321.08	\$3,301,412.88	\$733,496.83	\$114,844.58	\$16,982,347.28



## EXHIBIT D

## PERMANENT FUNDS

All gifts for the Permanent Funds of the Society appear in this exhibit with the years in which they were received. These funds amount to \$10,104,606.75.

## A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Allen, Jonas .....	1872	Vermont	\$100.00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1) .....	1906	Pennsylvania	15,000.00
Anderson, David .....	1880	Maine	1,000.00
Angle, Derrick Lane .....	1930	New York	3,370.43
Argabrite, S. V. ....	1903	West Virginia	100.00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E. ....	1876	Michigan	311.11
Bailie, David .....	1897	New York	1,055.00
Ballew, W. B. ....	1902	Missouri	384.65
Banister, John E. ....	1931	Minnesota	1,390.98
Barker, Julia E. ....	1932	New York	2,600.54
Barker, Wm. E. ....	1915	New York	300.00
Barney, Martha B. ....	1907	Ohio	5,000.00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2) .....	1881	Ohio	5,000.00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings .....	1905	Massachusetts	500.00
Bigelow, Ella M. H. ....	1931	Vermont	1,220.00
Bixby, E. M. ....	1936	Vermont	1,000.00
Blackburn, Alexander, Memorial (3) .....	1928	Massachusetts	2,846.12
Blain, John .....	1869	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Brimhall, Permelia, Memorial .....	1888-91	Illinois	1,572.99
Brockett, E. J. ....	1892	New Jersey	1,000.00
Brockett, Ruth E. ....	1924	Ohio	541.37
Brown, John Greenwood, Fund (4) .....	1931	Massachusetts	1,251.63
Burchard, Hannah M. ....	1919	Illinois	3,874.38
Burke, R. P. ....	1908	West Virginia	100.00
Butler, Chas. S. ....	1888	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Butler, Elizabeth N. ....	1914	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Candace, Ward-Bates .....	1926-27	Kansas	4,921.73
Capen, Barnabas D. ....	1889	Massachusetts	10,000.00
Carlton, Younglove .....	1891-92	New York	830.21
Carmichael, Sarah E. ....	1922	Indiana	300.00
Case, Rhutson .....	1928-29	New Jersey	2,445.04
Cheever, William .....	1881	Massachusetts	7,657.82
Chickering, Sarah E. ....	1935	New Hampshire	2,067.71
Clark, Ellen, Fund (5) .....	1926	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Clark, Simeon L. ....	1908	New York	5,000.00
Clissold, Emma S., Fund (6) .....	1932	Illinois	936.68
Collins, Susan J. ....	1917	New Hampshire	666.66
Corry, Aaron .....	1885-88	Massachusetts	1,480.81
Crie, Harriet .....	1911	Maine	300.00
Crozer, Robert H. ....	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.67
Currier, Emily C. ....	1916	Massachusetts	125.00
Darling, Henry .....	1869-74	Maine	1,000.00
David, Sarah Hyde .....	1922	Illinois	1,941.49
Davis, Isaac .....	1878-82	Massachusetts	13,745.00
Davis, James M. ....	1902	Rhode Island	3,412.50

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) Founded by Mrs. Virginia Blackburn.

(4) Founded by Abby L. A. Brown.

(5) Founded by Margaret E. Johnston

(6) Founded by Emma S. Clissold.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Dayton, A. Alphonse, Fund (1) . . . . .	1928 . . . . .	Pennsylvania .	\$450.00
Dearborn, Denville A., Memorial . . . . .	1912-14 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	9,291.83
De Puy, Ten Eyck . . . . .	1906 . . . . .	New York . . .	4,750.00
Dexter, Lewis . . . . .	1921 . . . . .	New Hampsh'e .	1,500.00
Dimock, L. and F. W., Fund (2) . . . . .	1912 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
Divine, F. H. . . . .	1935 . . . . .	New York . . .	900.00
Dizer Fund (3) . . . . .	1908 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Dodge, Harriet P. . . . .	1904 . . . . .	New Hampsh'e .	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. M. N. . . . .	1929 . . . . .	Vermont . . . .	3,611.00
Drown, Mary Newell . . . . .	1889 . . . . .	Rhode Island .	600.00
Drowne, Frank S., Memorial (4) . . . . .	1921-24 . . . . .	Rhode Island .	7,568.83
Dunbar, Robert . . . . .	1888 . . . . .	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Dunn Fund, The John B. . . . .	1919 . . . . .	Rhode Island .	1,000.00
Durfee, James H. and Helen A. . . . .	1911 . . . . .	Illinois . . . .	1,731.33
Eastman, Lucy J. . . . .	1933 . . . . .	Kansas . . . .	200.00
Eaton, Fidelia D. . . . .	1902-35 . . . . .	New York . . .	7,400.63
Edson, Eunice B. . . . .	1922 . . . . .	Connecticut . .	200.00
Eldridge, Lyman . . . . .	1877 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	75.00
Estes, Abarintha A. . . . .	1913 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	25.00
Evans, Levi P. . . . .	1920 . . . . .	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Farwell, Clara M. . . . .	1930 . . . . .	Maine . . . . .	1,000.00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B. . . . .	1883-85 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	4,189.61
Fellows, Mary J. . . . .	1935 . . . . .	New Hampsh'e .	1,599.23
Fengar, Mary E. . . . .	1914-21 . . . . .	Connecticut . .	16,888.33
Fisk, Theron . . . . .	1852 . . . . .	New York . . .	2,500.00
Flagg, Mary . . . . .	1919 . . . . .	Illinois . . . .	6,366.40
Flint, Harriet N. . . . .	1897 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Frantz, Gertrude L. . . . .	1932 . . . . .	Pennsylvania .	1.00
"Frazer Fund" (5) . . . . .	1887 . . . . .	Canada . . . .	3,500.00
French, Joseph E. . . . .	1924-28 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	18,101.69
Gale, Gertrude Hakes . . . . .	1925 . . . . .	Connecticut . .	5,000.00
Gardner, Christopher C., Memorial . . . . .	1923 . . . . .	New Hampsh'e .	500.00
Gardner, Susan B., Memorial (6) . . . . .	1923 . . . . .	New Hampsh'e .	200.00
Gay, Addie D. . . . .	1930 . . . . .	Vermont . . . .	285.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovinia . . . . .	1890 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	600.00
Glover, Henry R. . . . .	1895 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Greenleaf, Orick H. . . . .	1905 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	2,351.63
Griswold, Giles O. . . . .	1919-25 . . . . .	Ohio . . . . .	5,000.00
Gunn Fund, David Brainard (7) . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Hale, John V. . . . .	1911 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
Ham, William . . . . .	1871 . . . . .	Rhode Island .	100.00
Hansen, Christina, Fund . . . . .	1920 . . . . .	New York . . .	1,500.00
Hargis, Charles B. . . . .	1927 . . . . .	Indiana . . . .	1,759.88
Harmon, Eugene E. . . . .	1920 . . . . .	New York . . .	1,000.00
Harris, Elinor F. . . . .	1928 . . . . .	Rhode Island .	200.00
Hastings, Marinda . . . . .	1917 . . . . .	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Hewett, Harriet B. . . . .	1916 . . . . .	New York . . .	6,434.44
Hills, Rexie B., Memorial (8) . . . . .	1924 . . . . .	New York . . .	300.00
Hodge, Charles W. . . . .	1934 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	15,693.88
Holton, Mary E., Memorial . . . . .	1897-1909 . . . . .	New Jersey . .	52,575.00
Horner, Erie W. . . . .	1916 . . . . .	Vermont . . . .	334.68
Howard, Annie W. . . . .	1926 . . . . .	Massachusetts .	981.77

(1) Founded by Frances E. Davton.

(2) Founded by Mrs. Frances W. Dimock.

(3) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(4) Founded by Abby F. and Henrietta Martin.

(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

(6) Founded by Christopher C. Gardner.

(7) Founded by Mrs. Hannah H. Gunn.

(8) Founded by her daughter, Miss L. Adell Hills.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Howard, Harry H. ....	1897	Illinois	\$100.00
Howe, Martha L. ....	1933	Massachusetts	1,524.45
Hoyt, Joseph B. ....	1890	Connecticut	25,000.00
Huntley, A. Eudella ....	1930	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Huntley, Wm. E. ....	1884-1909	Vermont	9,700.00
Hutchins, Lizzie F. ....	1911	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Hutchins, Samuel M. ....	1911	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Ingersoll, Edith M. ....	1924	New York	432.47
John, Lizzie J., Memorial ....	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Johnson, Susannah (1) ....	1903	Massachusetts	300.00
Jones, B. E. ....	1905	Pennsylvania	250.00
Jones, John J. ....	1906	New Jersey	50,000.00
Joslyn, Eliza J. and Eugene A. ....	1918	New York	2,000.00
Kelly, Chloe M. ....	1896	Vermont	500.00
Kendall, Horace ....	1863	Connecticut	1,000.00
Ketcham, Geo. W., Memorial No. 3. ....	1920-27	New York	35,412.78
Lees, William B. ....	1883	Pennsylvania	950.00
"Leonard Memorial Fund" (2) ....	1916	Pennsylvania	1,194.73
Lewis, Richard V. ....	1923	New York	3,000.00
Liddle, Mary F. ....	1928	New York	500.00
Linch, Jarrett ....	1899-1908	West Virginia	13,426.36
Lindsey, Mary E., Fund ....	1919	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Little, Geo. W. ....	1901	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Littler, Nathan ....	1889	Iowa	3,874.68
Logan, John ....	1893-94	Illinois	400.00
Lougee, Clara A. ....	1915	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Lovelace, Joanna N. ....	1925-28	Kansas	4,331.76
Mann, Marcia J. ....	1925	New York	500.00
McBlain, Thomas, Memorial (3) ....	1924	New York	5,000.00
McCray, Kate A. ....	1936	California	841.38
Mathews, Thomas S. ....	1918	Pennsylvania	475.00
Maurice Fund (4) ....	1932	Pennsylvania	698.69
Melling, Sarah M. ....	1932	Massachusetts	2,449.43
Mendenhall, T. G. ....	1901-15	Illinois	9,148.83
Merrick, Austin ....	1892-99	Massachusetts	53,069.30
Messenger, Frances E. ....	1930	Vermont	1,000.00
Messer, Judith ....	1913	New Hampsh'e	101.97
Miller, Mrs. Cyrus, Memorial (5) ....	1931	Illinois	500.00
Mills, Thomas L., Memorial (6) ....	1903	Illinois	150.00
Morehouse, Seth S., Memorial (7) ....	1924	New York	1,000.00
Morehouse, Emma B., Memorial (7) ....	1924	New York	1,000.00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., Memo- rial ....	1911	Pennsylvania	8,000.00
Norcross, Stephen W. ....	1880-1927	Massachusetts	8,130.34
Noyes, Mary ....	1882	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Nugent, George ....	1885	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Osborn, Palmer ....	1931	Kansas	4,818.54
Owen, Hannah A. ....	1929	Kansas	1,493.33
Parks, Louisa M. ....	1903	Illinois	1,000.00
Pease, Nancy P. ....	1868	Connecticut	1,000.00
Peebles, Adaline ....	1935	Wisconsin	3,686.70

(1) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(2) Founded by Lizzie L. Baker.

(3) Founded by Mary McBlain.

(4) Founded by Edward M. Odgen.

(5) Founded by Cyrus Miller.

(6) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(7) Founded by Henry L. Morehouse.



Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (1) .....	1904.....	Pennsylvania ..	\$2,568.10
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (2) .....	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	4,300.00
Pevear, Henry A. ....	1914.....	Massachusetts ..	6,250.00
Pierce, E. L., and Lardner, W. R., Memorial (3) .....	1926.....	Kansas .....	1,500.00
Pierce, Levi and Sabra, Fund .....	1929.....	Massachusetts ..	240.00
Pillsbury, Geo. A. ....	1900.....	Minnesota ....	5,000.00
Porter, Benjamin .....	1904.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Porter, Nancy C. ....	1924.....	Massachusetts ..	500.00
Potter, Wm. B. ....	1908.....	New York ...	200.00
Pritz, J. A. and Earl, Memorial (4) ..	1921.....	Ohio .....	10,000.00
Renfrew, Jefferson .....	1911.....	Vermont .....	1,000.00
Rice, William, Fund (5) .....	1927-28...	Massachusetts ..	11,816.42
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (6) .....	1907.....	Connecticut ...	1,350.00
Rieff, Wm. E. ....	1917.....	Pennsylvania ..	17,577.68
Roberts, Elizabeth .....	1871.....	Connecticut ..	3,000.00
Rockefeller, John D. ....	1919-36...	New York ...	5,497,543.06
Rockwell, Rufus .....	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	461.80
Rogers, Anna .....	1888.....	New Jersey ..	500.00
Rogers, Elizabeth W. ....	1888.....	New Jersey ..	500.00
Rohrman, Anna, Memorial (7) .....	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	6,000.00
Russell, P. R. ....	1904.....	New Jersey ..	14,700.00
Ruth, Mordecai T. ....	1897.....	New Jersey ..	5,242.68
Sargeant, Lizzie S. ....	1932.....	New Hampshire ..	50.00
Selleck, Levi .....	1868.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Sherman, Geo. J. ....	1877.....	Rhode Island ..	1,000.00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (8) .....	1903.....	Indiana .....	2,500.00
Skolfield, Sarah A. ....	1914.....	Maine .....	500.00
Smith, Alice, Memorial .....	1899.....	Ohio .....	5.00
Smith, Benjamin M. ....	1913.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Spencer, Elizabeth M. ....	1917.....	New York ...	480.39
Stark, Laura Hooker, Fund (9) .....	1928.....	Michigan .....	400.00
Stevens, Amos .....	1900.....	Ohio .....	55.70
Swaim, Mary A. N. ....	1867.....	Massachusetts ..	9,400.00
Tedford, J. G. and Martha, Memo- rial (10) .....	1923.....	Indiana .....	5,000.00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11) .....	1891.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Thorsen, Mary A. ....	1911-12...	Wisconsin ....	8,634.35
Thresher, Henry C. ....	1930.....	Connecticut ...	2,000.00
Thurber, Emma .....	1913.....	Rhode Island ..	5,748.00
Tinkham, Mary Ann, Memorial .....	1928.....	Wisconsin ....	500.00
Tobie, Charles F. ....	1933.....	Maine .....	1,077.70
Towne, Mrs. Mary J. ....	1910.....	Maine .....	2,500.00
Tripp, Susan .....	1868.....	New York ...	500.00
Trowbridge, Edward and Mary P., Memorial .....	1930.....	Wisconsin ....	928.00
Tubbs, Ella E. ....	1928-30...	New York ...	1,873.47
Tuxbury, A. C. ....	1916.....	New Jersey ..	4,762.50
Van Eps, A. Y. ....	1927.....	New York ...	4,944.43
Van Husen, C., Memorial (12) .....	1885.....	Michigan .....	2,000.00
"Veness Fund" .....	1919.....	Illinois .....	1,000.00
Walworth, Vinton .....	1934.....	Michigan .....	200.00

(1) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(2) Founded by Martha Perkins.

(3) Founded by Eliza L. Pierce.

(4) Founded by Helen F. Pritz.

(5) Founded by Jane R. Bullock.

(6) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

(7) Founded by Mrs. Anna Rohrman.

(8) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.

(9) Founded by Laura E. Stark.

(10) Founded by Rev. J. G. Tedford.

(11) Contributed by John Thorn.

(12) Contributed by his widow and heirs.



Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Waring, James, Fund .....	1922.....	Massachusetts.	\$5,000.00
Watson, Joseph S., Memorial .....	1919.....	New Jersey ..	2,000.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (1) .....	1933.....	Massachusetts.	10,000.00
White, James W. and Louisa J., Memorial .....	1921.....	Massachusetts.	6,575.00
Whittemore, George H. ....	1921.....	Massachusetts.	1,000.00
Wickens, George .....	1882.....	Illinois .....	500.00
Wiggin, Mercy A. ....	1920.....	New Hampsh'e	3,800.00
Wilde, Joseph .....	1914.....	New York ...	74.85
Williams, James, Fund (2) .....	1935.....	Massachusetts.	5,000.00
Wood, Mary Anna .....	1927.....	Massachusetts.	1,000.00
Woods, John .....	1897-1900.	Massachusetts.	3,422.19
Woolverton, Geo. A. ....	1896.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Wright, Eliza A. ....	1930.....	New York ....	600.00
Young, Alwilda .....	1935.....	Illinois .....	300.00
General Conference of Free Baptists .....			51,678.10
Total for General Purposes .....			\$6,355,252.84

## B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Bostwick, Jabez A. ....	1885-1935.	New York ...	\$62,471.95
Bradford, S. S. ....	1876.....	Rhode Island .	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S. ....	1877.....	Ohio .....	200.00
Coley, Adeline E. ....	1916.....	New York ...	3,000.00
Crozer, Robert H. ....	1915.....	Pennsylvania .	16,666.66
Durfee, John H. and Helen A. ....	1911-16...	Illinois .....	1,730.32
Eaton, Fidelia D. ....	1902-35...	New York ...	7,400.65
Haley, Mrs. A. M. ....	1914.....	Vermont .....	3,500.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. J. C. ....	1882.....	Massachusetts.	1,000.00
Lamprey, William Taylor, Memo- rial (3) .....	1925.....	Massachusetts .	1,200.00
Marston, S. W. (4) .....	1889-1901.	New York ...	2,000.00
McClurg, Mary .....	1903-06...	Minnesota ...	1,421.78
Phillips, Daniel W., Fund (5) .....	1916.....	Rhode Island .	5,025.00
Tefft, L. B. ....	1882.....		260.00
Other Sources .....	1882-1896		2,590.96
Total for General Educational Purposes .....			\$109,467.32

## C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

## Bacone College,

Ballew, Loretta, Fund (6) 1928.....	Oklahoma .....	\$396.64
Butler, Susanna Dacon.. 1922.....	Oklahoma .....	50,000.00
Fox, Sandy .....	1924-34... Oklahoma .....	100,032.00
Long, Thomas .....	1924..... Oklahoma .....	20,000.00
General Education		
Board .....	1929..... New York ..	50,000.00
Other Sources .....	1893-1928.....	2,227.02
		<hr/>
		\$222,655.66

- (1) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.  
 (2) Founded by Alice Patten.  
 (3) Contributed by Sarah A. Lamprey.  
 (4) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

- (5) Founded by Sarah C. Durfee.  
 (6) Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hicks.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
<b>Murrow Indian Orphans' Home,</b>			
Barnett, Jennetta			
Richard	1922-35	Oklahoma	\$100,090.13
<b>Benedict College,</b>			
Antisdel, Clarence B. and			
Gerdena S.	1934-35	S. Carolina	\$481.00
Barker, Julia E.	1932	New York	112.17
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.	1873-1907	Rhode Island	102,366.41
Sawyer, Clara E. W.	1914-25	New York	4,603.49
Swan, Emma M.	1906	New York	4,790.00
Walker, Mary S.	1913	New York	983.18
Sale of Property	1891-99		20,240.57
Other Sources	1906-30		470.44
			134,047.26
<b>Bishop College,</b>			
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	\$500.00
Meech, Levi W.	1906	Connecticut	6,000.00
Williams, Robert	1905	Iowa	6,000.00
From Students	1919-30		1,346.00
			13,846.00
<b>International Baptist Seminary,</b>			
de Guiscard, Lucy Kerk-			
ham, Memorial (1)	1921-28	New York	\$1,800.00
Haskell, Edward H.	1929	Massachusetts	10,000.00
			11,800.00
<b>Jackson College,</b>			
Davis, Susan	1905	New York	\$476.25
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	500.00
Savings Account	1930		1,000.00
			1,976.25
<b>Manning Bible School,</b>			
Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.	1911	New York	1,500.00
<b>Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary</b>			
			50.00
<b>Shaw University,</b>			
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts	\$350.00
Grant, O. B.	1893	Connecticut	1,000.00
Hitchcock, T. L. and			
Susan	1909	New York	2,500.00
Library Fund	1895		300.00
"President's Chair"			
Rockefeller, J. D.	1890-91	New York	12,500.00
Other Contributions	1890-91		12,788.02
Savage, Morgan	1899	Ohio	1,000.00
			30,438.02
<b>Virginia Union University,</b>			
<i>General Endowment</i>			
Coburn, Abner	1887	Maine	\$17,750.83
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts	950.00
<i>General Education</i>			
Board, etc.	1929-36	New York	348,249.19
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000.00

(1) Founded by Alphonso K. de Guiscard and Jennie Walker Allen.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Hartshorn Memorial			
College .....	1932-36.....		\$1,602.11
"Hedstrom Fund" (1) 1900.....	New York ...		1,000.00
Library Fund .....	1900-10.....		565.44
Powell, A. Clayton ...	1935.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Riggs, D. W. ....	1910-19...	Pennsylvania .	5,159.05
From Students .....	1919-36.....		15,760.24
Other Sources .....	1878-95.....		989.50
			<hr/> \$394,026.36

*Theological Department*

Hoyt, Joseph B. ....	1885.....	Connecticut ...	\$25,000.00
Rockefeller, John D. ....	1885.....	New York ...	25,000.00
Union Professorship .....	1884-1900.....		7,248.41
Library Fund .....	1891-1915.....		3,435.50
			<hr/> 60,683.91

(Total Virginia Union University, \$454,710.27)

Total Endowment of Schools .....	<hr/> \$971,113.59
----------------------------------	--------------------

## General, D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

Champney, Sarah H. ...	1879.....	Oklahoma ....	\$500.00
"Colver, The Rev. Charles K., Memorial Educational Aid Fund" (2) .....	1915.....	Illinois .....	1,500.00
Dobson, Raymond Mans- field, Memorial (3) ..	1921-22...	New York ...	1,000.00
Hanaford, J. H. ....	1874-99...	Massachusetts .	530.00
Lamprey, Sarah A. ....	1926.....	Massachusetts .	2,047.49
Rosenberger, Susan Col- ver, Memorial Award (4) .....	1931-35...	Illinois .....	1,000.00
			<hr/> \$6,577.49

Bacone College, Cherokee Fund .....	1910.....		\$7,500.00
Dyke, L. J., Scholarship Fund (5) .....	1928.....	Oklahoma ....	250.00
Loyalty Fund .....	1936.....	Oklahoma ....	200.00
Petzoldt, Cedric, Memo- rial Scholarship Fund ..	1932-35...	New York ....	656.00
Stewart, Lydia .....	1909.....	Oklahoma ....	2,000.00
			<hr/> 10,606.00

Benedict College, Hewitt, Harriet B. ....	1908.....	New York ...	2,000.00
--	-----------	--------------	----------

## International Baptist Seminary,

Coles, J. Ackerman ....	1926.....	New Jersey ..	\$1,640.00
-------------------------	-----------	---------------	------------

(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

(2) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.

(3) Founded by Harvey O. Dobson.

(4) Founded by Jesse L. Rosenberger.

(5) Founded by Mrs. George E. Dyke.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Shaw University,			
Avery, Jane E. ....	1908.....	Connecticut ...	\$2,787.20
Crosby, Henry C. ....	1915.....	N. Carolina ..	3,000.00
Guy, Samuel .....	1916.....	Virginia .....	1,000.00
Leonard, Anna S. ....	1912.....	Massachusetts .	5,700.00
Leonard, Frank J. ....	1913.....	Illinois .....	3,000.00
Leonard, Judson Wade .	1883-87...	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Merrill, Samuel P. ....	1917.....	New York ....	500.00
			<hr/> \$20,987.20

Virginia Union University,			
Cabaniss, George W. ..	1923.....	Dist. Columbia	\$1,000.00
Colby, Emily S. ....	1877-1912.	Ohio .....	1,000.00
"Colver, The Nathaniel, Premium Scholarship Fund" (1) .....			
			1915-26...Illinois .....
			1,500.00
Gray, Mercy Maria ....	1882-98...	California ....	2,000.00
Greenwood, Eliza M. ..	1915.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial Col- lege .....			
			1932-36.....
			1,609.54
Howe, Rev. Wm. ....	1907-1908.	Massachusetts .	3,000.00
King, G. M. P., Memo- rial (2) .....			
			1928.....Maine .....
			500.00
Reed, Susan C. ....	1890.....	Illinois .....	1,000.00
Richards, Sarah E. ....	1925.....	Pennsylvania .	2,221.10
Simmons, Robert S., Prize Fund (3) .....			
			1903.....New York ...
			572.56
Simpson, Joshua B. (4). 1932-36.....			
			562.50
Smith, S. F. ....	1896-1912.	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Still, A. B. ....	1913.....	Pennsylvania .	1,200.00
Tolman, Lydia S. ....	1893-1912.	Massachusetts .	1,500.00
Waterhouse, C. W. ....	1880.....	New Jersey ...	1,000.00
Wayland, E. L. (5) ....	1884.....	Connecticut ..	150.00
Weir, Henry B. ....	1914.....	Indiana .....	1,000.00
Whitney, Salmon .....	1929.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
* .....	1884-85...	Massachusetts .	1,500.00
"Work and Loan Fund" 1898-99.....			330.00
			<hr/> 25,645.70
Total Student Aid Funds .....			<hr/> \$67,456.39

## E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund as created .....	1881-82 .....	\$65,500.00
Bennett, Cephas .....	1892.....Burma .....	27,938.90
Bostwick, Jabez A. ....	1885-1935.	New York ....
		62,471.96
Churchville Baptist Church .....	1928.....New York ...	1,413.17

(1) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.

(2) Founded by Henry P. King.

(3) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D. D.

(4) Contributed by Students and Alumni of Virginia Union University.

(5) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D. D.

\* Contributor who did not wish name published.



Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Crozer, Robert H. ....	1915.....	Pennsylvania .	\$16,666.67
Denike, Abraham .....	1886.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Duncan, Caroline .....	1918.....	Massachusetts .	500.00
Fabius Baptist Church .....	1926.....	New York ...	550.00
Fort Covington Baptist Church .....	1922.....	New York ...	1,800.00
Griffith, A. P. ....	1920-35...	California ....	37,981.99
Harris, Emma J. ....	1911.....	Wisconsin ....	3,765.14
Jones, Frank M. ....	1922.....	New Jersey ...	90.00
Lewis, Mary J. ....	1928.....	Pennsylvania .	2,053.42
Lewis, Rosetta M. ....	1924.....	New Jersey ...	742.99
Merrick, Austin .....	1892-99...	Massachusetts .	53,069.30
Millbrook Baptist Church .....	1928.....	Ohio .....	175.00
Pevear, Henry A. ....	1899.....	Massachusetts .	6,250.00
Rogers, Martha .....	1880.....	Connecticut ...	500.00
Tilton, Jerusha .....	1921.....	Illinois .....	1,500.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (1) .....	1911.....	Rhode Island..	750.00
Waterbury, F. W. ....	1903.....	New York ....	500.00
Wayman, Samuel .....	1894.....	Illinois .....	40,000.00
Total for Church Edifice Purposes .....			\$329,218.54

## F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott, Arminda P. ....	1912.....	Massachusetts .	\$1,407.00
Anthony, Kate J. ....	1930.....	Maine .....	7,000.00
Bates, Etta Peck .....	1921.....	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (2) .....	1880.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Bleecker, Garratt N. (2) .....	1854.....	New York ...	6,000.00
Brocket, E. J. ....	1892-1912.	New Jersey ...	10,000.00
Burdick, Mary E. ....	1930.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Cary, Eugene L. ....	1922.....	California ....	41,285.56
Clinton Fund, No 1 .....	1919-35...	Pennsylvania .	515,869.44
Clinton Fund, No 2 .....	1919.....	Pennsylvania .	375,000.00
Coles, Dr. J. Ackerman, Memorial .....	1925-32...	New Jersey ..	25,593.12
Crampton, Amelia (3) .....	1934.....	Indiana .....	1,000.00
Crozer, J. Lewis, Memorial .....	1919-31...	Pennsylvania .	100,125.00
Dearborn, Abigail J. ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e	300.00
Field, Mary .....	1935.....	New York ....	263.91
Fort, Margaret E. ....	1929.....	Illinois .....	1.00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. (2) .....	1881.....	New York ...	10,000.00
Frisbee, Sarah M. ....	1893.....	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Hall, Rosa O. ....	1931.....	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Johnson, Mary W. ....	1911.....	Rhode Island .	500.00
Jones, B. E. ....	1905.....	Pennsylvania .	250.00
Ketcham, Elizabeth A., Memorial .....	1911.....	New York ...	15,000.00
Loughridge, Albert .....	1932.....	Oregon .....	4,217.62
Loughridge, Elizabeth G. ....	1933.....	Oregon .....	1,042.67
Miller, Amanda .....	1926.....	Connecticut ...	775.00
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund .....	1914.....	Wisconsin ....	1,070.42
Nickerson, John H. ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e	100.00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan .....	1908.....	Nebraska .....	1,000.00
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (4) .....	1927.....	Pennsylvania .	6,000.00
Persons, Boardman .....	1928.....	New York ....	500.00

(1) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(2) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(3) Contributed by John Crampton.

(4) Founded by Martha Perkins.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Pierce, Louise Burchard, Memorial	1924-35	New York	\$115,285.69
Quinby, Moses A.	1931-32	New Hampsh'e	2,831.27
Randall, Lydia	1911	New Hampsh'e	400.00
Randall, Samuel H.	1911	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Safford, Edward D.	1917	Maine	156.25
Smart, John	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Stevenson, Cora A.	1921	New York	200.00
Stevenson, Judson S. and Ella F., Fund (1)	1932	New York	750.00
Swart, John A.	1923-24	New York	4,611.15
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911	Wisconsin	250.00
True, Mary	1910	New Hampsh'e	950.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Memorial	1903	Rhode Island	250.00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910-13	Illinois	1,121.00
Waitt, Arthur M.	1915	Connecticut	5,000.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (2)	1933	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Whiting, Martha	1866	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Wilson, Robert, Memorial (3)	1926	New York	250.00
Wolfe, Bessie H., Fund	1930	Connecticut	500.00

Total Special Funds .....\$1,268,356.10

Reserve for losses on investments ..... \$95,315.66

#### SPECIAL TRUST FUND FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Rockefeller, John D.	1919-21	New York	\$308,426.31
General Education Board	1922	New York	600,000.00

Total Fund ..... \$908,426.31

Total Permanent Funds, April 30, 1936 .....\$10,104,606.75

- (1) Founded by Ella F. Stevenson.  
 (2) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.  
 (3) Contributed by Minnie E. Wilson.

## EXHIBIT E

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

## I. SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	\$485,000.00
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico .....	7,500.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. ....	450,000.00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex. ....	400,000.00
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua .....	50,000.00
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba .....	181,000.00
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico .....	42,000.00
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J. ....	380,000.00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. ....	262,000.00
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ....	178,000.00
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	35,000.00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. ....	760,000.00

## II. MISSION PROPERTIES

Arizona,		La Piedra .....	\$1,500.00
Keams Cañon.....	\$5,300.00	Lindero .....	300.00
California,		Maffo .....	1,200.00
Auberry .....	5,000.00	Maisi .....	350.00
Berkeley .....	5,000.00	Malta, Alto de .....	500.00
Coarsegold .....	1,600.00	Manzanillo .....	10,000.00
Dunlap .....	500.00	Marti .....	500.00
San Francisco .....	50,800.00	Media Luna .....	500.00
Sycamore .....	1,050.00	Palmarito .....	1,500.00
Table Mountain .....	500.00	Palma Soriano .....	3,000.00
Cuba,		Pueblo Viejo .....	1,000.00
Baire .....	1,000.00	Sabana .....	500.00
Baracoa .....	6,000.00	Saito .....	1,000.00
Barajagua .....	500.00	San Luis .....	3,500.00
Bayamo .....	30,000.00	Santa Rita .....	750.00
Camaguey .....	25,000.00	Santiago .....	25,000.00
Céspedes .....	3,500.00	Songo .....	1,000.00
Ciego de Avila .....	12,500.00	Tunas .....	3,000.00
Dos Caminos .....	1,500.00	Veguitas .....	1,000.00
El Caney .....	2,000.00	Yara .....	3,500.00
El Cristo .....	15,000.00	El Salvador,	
Guantanamo .....	15,000.00	Atiquizaya .....	1,250.00
Jamal .....	250.00	Apopa .....	400.00
Jatabonico .....	3,500.00	Chalchuapa .....	1,500.00
Jauco .....	600.00	Chilanga .....	326.00
Jibacoa .....	1,000.00	Chilatenango .....	200.00
Jiguani .....	1,500.00	Ciudad Barrios .....	3,500.00
Juan Baron .....	500.00	Guatajiagua .....	267.00
		Izalco .....	1,000.00

La Union .....	\$1,000.00	Rainy Mountain .....	\$2,500.00
San Salvador .....	30,000.00	Red Stone .....	7,400.00
Santa Ana .....	3,000.00	Saddle Mountain .....	3,600.00
		Sugar Creek .....	9,000.00
Haiti,		Swappingback .....	700.00
Cap Haitien .....	1,500.00	Walters .....	3,000.00
		Watonga .....	6,900.00
Mexico,			
Aldama .....	1,200.00	Puerto Rico,	
Aguas Calientes .....	5,500.00	Adjuntas .....	6,800.00
Cadareita .....	500.00	Aguas Buenas .....	3,200.00
Cecilia .....	1,000.00	Anon .....	2,500.00
City of Mexico .....	32,000.00	Barranquitas .....	4,000.00
Cuernavaca .....	1,500.00	Barrazos .....	1,400.00
Juarez .....	1,200.00	Barrinas .....	500.00
Nuevo Laredo .....	5,500.00	Barrio Obrero .....	10,000.00
Oaxaca .....	300.00	Barros .....	1,000.00
Puebla Hospital .....	66,000.00	Bayamoncito .....	1,000.00
Reynosa .....	500.00	Beatriz .....	500.00
San Luis Potosi .....	3,500.00	Caguas .....	14,000.00
Tampico .....	25,000.00	Carolina .....	7,500.00
Victoria .....	2,500.00	Cayey .....	7,000.00
Zacatelco .....	600.00	Cedros .....	3,000.00
		Cidra .....	19,000.00
Montana,		Cinenoga Alta .....	900.00
Black Lodge .....	3,200.00	Coamo .....	9,800.00
Crow Agency .....	15,750.00	Corral Viejo .....	5,500.00
Lodge Grass .....	31,000.00	Culebra .....	600.00
Pryor .....	8,950.00	Guanica .....	1,300.00
Reno .....	400.00	Gurabo .....	4,300.00
Upper Big Horn .....	10,000.00	Guyabo Dulce .....	200.00
Wyola .....	2,650.00	Hato Nuevo .....	4,000.00
		Jerusalem .....	1,550.00
Nevada,		Juncos .....	9,300.00
Dresslerville .....	3,000.00	La Cuchilla .....	3,000.00
Fallon .....	600.00	La Playa .....	4,000.00
Reno .....	15,000.00	Las Cruces .....	3,400.00
		Mango .....	600.00
Nicaragua,		Mediania Alta .....	500.00
Diriamba .....	3,500.00	Mulas .....	325.00
Leon .....	6,000.00	Palmer .....	2,100.00
Managua .....	6,500.00	Peniel .....	3,200.00
Masatepe .....	2,000.00	Playa de Ponce .....	7,200.00
Masaya .....	5,000.00	Ponce .....	16,500.00
Nindirí .....	300.00	Quebrada Grande .....	1,900.00
Rivas .....	1,300.00	Quintana .....	500.00
Sabana Grande .....	350.00	Rio Grande .....	4,000.00
San Marcos .....	300.00	Rio Piedras .....	30,000.00
		San Anton .....	500.00
Oklahoma,		San Juan .....	81,000.00
Anadarko .....	8,000.00	San Lorenzo .....	4,000.00
Calumet .....	5,800.00	Santurce .....	15,700.00
Elk Creek .....	3,300.00	Toita .....	5,500.00
Greenfield .....	3,875.00	Trujillo Alto .....	10,200.00
Kingfisher .....	4,200.00	Yauco .....	8,000.00
		Zarzar .....	100.00



ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1935-1936

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS				PUPILS																
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	For Ministry			Regular College		Special, Extension	Seco-ndary		Elementary	Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils	Boarders	Expecting to Preach	Expecting to Teach	Total Average Attendance
						Mins. Inst.	Sp. Th. Course	Reg. Th. Course	Male	Female		Male	Female								
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																					
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. -----	7	7	4	2	20			56	25		41	32	94	141	107	248	274	6		229	
<i>Foreign-speaking Schools in U. S.</i>																					
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J. ---	5	3			8		4	29					6	17	9	26	22	12		27	
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. -----	5	2			7			28		31			15	9	24	13	15			11	
Total -----	10	5			15		4	52		31		6	32	18	50	35	27			4	
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																					
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico -----	5				5			10									9	10		1	
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba -----	8	8			16						43	23	171	159	78	227	97			176	
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ---	3	1			4						35	25		35	25	60	7			55	
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua -----	9	12			21						291	149		291	149	439	43			399	
Total -----	25	21			46			10			369	197	171	385	292	736	166	10		936	
Grand Total -----	42	33	4	2	81		4	62	25	31	410	229	271	568	377	1,034	465	43			

\* Supported in cooperation with six denominations.

## NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1935, to April 30, 1936

### ARIZONA

* Basoco, Andres .....	Mexican, Yuma
Lopez, D. ....	Mexican, Phoenix
Morales, A. ....	Mexican, Tucson
* Orozco, Antonio .....	Mexican, Glendale
Ramirez, B. N. ....	Mexican, Yuma
Teachout, R. B. ....	Navajo Indian, Keams Cañon
Wightman, F. W. ....	Executive Secretary
Yost, Helen R. ....	Mexican Christian Center, Yuma

### CALIFORNIA, NORTH—SAN FRANCISCO

Aplin, Stephen S. ....	Japanese Center, Sacramento
Appleberry, W. E. ....	Oakland
Brown, A. L. ....	San Francisco
* Edson, Winfield .....	Westbrae, Berkeley
Escalera, Felipe O. ....	Mexican, Fresno
Furman, R. M. ....	Westbrae, Berkeley
Gale, Thomas R. ....	San Francisco
Galindo, F. T. ....	Mexican, Sacramento
* Graf, Philip G. ....	Oakland
Lau, Albert .....	Chinese, San Francisco
* Muraoka, K. ....	Japanese, Oak Pk.
Nelson, David .....	Christian Friendship Center, Oakland
Pierson, A. P. ....	Mexican, Oakland
Prigodich, J. F. ....	Russian, San Francisco
Sano, Sankin .....	Japanese, Sacramento
Smith, W. Earle, Supt. San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union	San Francisco
Thayer, Lee I. ....	Mono Indians, Clovis
Thorman, C. A. ....	San Pablo
Waltz, A. B. ....	Oakland
Wanveer, James .....	Chinese Center, Sacramento

### CALIFORNIA, SOUTH—LOS ANGELES

Arellano, A. ....	Mexican, Tia Juana
Ayon, Paul .....	Mexican, Los Angeles
Carceller, Mateo .....	Mexican, Los Angeles
Carter, W. R. ....	Negro General Missionary, Los Angeles
D'Addario, Domenic .....	Italian, Los Angeles
Enriquez, Manuel .....	Mexican, Banning
* Giminez, Antonio .....	Spanish, Corona
Gonzalez, Roberto .....	Mexican, Rosehill
Gurola, C. M. ....	Mexican, Santa Barbara

\* Resigned.

Ortegon, S. M. ....	Mexican, Los Angeles
Pawluk, Peter .....	Russian, Los Angeles
Portillo, G. C. ....	Mexican, Oxnard
Stokely, Leonard .....	Los Angeles
Urquidi, Benj. ....	Mexican, San Diego
Villarreal, J. ....	Mexican, Los Angeles
Wada, Masahiko .....	Japanese, Moneta
Yamamoto, K. ....	Japanese, San Pedro

## COLORADO

Duran, John .....	Mexican, Denver
Evans, David .....	Montclair, Denver
Roberts, Rev. H. R. ....	Cosmopolitan Christian Center, Pueblo

## CONNECTICUT

Daviduk, J. ....	Russian, Hartford
Fasano, Frank P. ....	Italian, Meriden
† Kovach, Joseph .....	Hungarian, Wallingford
Lo Presti, S. ....	Italian, Ansonia, Bridgeport
Parrella, J. E. ....	Italian, New Haven
Roca, A. ....	Italian, Hartford
* Scalera, D. ....	Italian, Meriden
Stumpf, A. ....	Hungarian, Bridgeport
Ventura, A. ....	Italian, Waterbury

## IDAHO

Derbyshire, Edward .....	Eagle and Middleton
* Engel, Alfred .....	American Falls and Rupert
Garner, P. Glenn .....	New Plymouth
Herr, Julius .....	Wilder and Roswell
Hilton, S. W. ....	Cambridge and Midvale
* Hubbard A. B. ....	Filer
Jackson, William .....	Filer
Johnson, O. L. ....	Jerome
Kanarr, J. E. ....	Convention Pastor

## ILLINOIS—CHICAGO

Alvarado, Armando .....	Mexican, Chicago
Ardelean, Joseph .....	Bohemian, Chicago
Brdlik, F. ....	Bohemian, Chicago
Brinduse, Paul .....	Roumanian, Aurora
Collins, Millard C. ....	South Chicago Neighborhood House, Chicago
De Lara, Castulo .....	Mexican, Joliet
* Hadraba, G. M. ....	Bohemian, Berwyn
Hoskinson, Charles .....	Aiken Institute, Chicago
Hlad, V. ....	Slovak, Chicago
* Jones, V. W. ....	Roumanian, Chicago
Kontz, Emil .....	Hungarian, West Pullman
Lee, Philip .....	Chinese, Chicago
Rodin, John .....	Lithuanian, Chicago
Stupka, V. P. ....	Slovak, Chicago

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.

## INDIANA

* Duran, John C. ....	Mexican, E. Chicago, Indiana
Fodor, Gabriel .....	Hungarian, Gary
Gross, L. A. ....	Hungarian, E. Chicago
Gustafson, Emily G. ....	Brooks House, Hammond
Pearce, J. W. ....	Perry County, Larger Parish
Reeve, R. G. ....	Brooks House, Hammond
Robertson, L. R. ....	Brooks House, Hammond
Yocom, Elva .....	Brooks House, Hammond

## KANSAS

Gunter, Wayne C. ....	Bethel Neighborhood House, Kansas City
Martinez, J. N. ....	Mexican, Kansas City
Munoz, Pilar .....	Mexican, Wichita
* Santiago, F. M. ....	Mexican, Wichita
* Roberts, H. R. ....	Bethel Neighborhood House, Kansas City
Soltys, Anthony .....	Polish, Kansas City

## MAINE

Valet, Jean .....	French, Waterville
-------------------	--------------------

## MASSACHUSETTS

Bonard, M. ....	French, Worcester
Brouillette, Oliva .....	French, Salem
Bucknell, John .....	Russian, Boston
DeLuca, T. ....	Italian, Wakefield
Florena, S. ....	Italian, Boston
Halko, John .....	West End Community House, Boston
Kempton, A. T. ....	Boston
Loja, J. G. ....	Portuguese, Cambridge
* Nordlund, H. E. ....	E. Boston
Perron, F. A. ....	French, Lowell
Rodriguez, A. J. ....	Portuguese, New Bedford
Sannella, A. ....	Italian, Worcester
Santos, J. P. ....	Portuguese, Fall River
Valdina, F. T. ....	Italian, Dedham
Weaver, Robert .....	E. Boston

## MICHIGAN

Fraynack, John .....	Ukrainian, Flint
Martin, Drury .....	General Missionary
Tolosa, Ramon A. ....	Mexican, Saginaw

## DETROIT

Burwell, G. B. ....	Negro Christian Center, Detroit
Halko, Andrew .....	Hamtramck Christian Center, Detroit
Hamilton, C. F. ....	Ferndale
Igrisan, C. R. ....	Roumanian, Detroit
Lesik, M. S. ....	Polish, Detroit
Lukianchuk, N. ....	Ukrainian, Detroit
Miles, Gilbert .....	Farmington

\* Resigned.



Palmer, E. W. ....	Gratiot Ave.
Panizzoli, V. ....	Italian, Detroit
Petre, A. M. ....	Hungarian, Detroit
Riley, D. W. ....	Lincoln Park
Shakotko, Ivan ....	Russian, Detroit
Van Zandt, Merrill B. ....	Hamtramck and Salina Park Christian Centers, Detroit

## MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY

Brazda, C. ....	Slovak, New Prague
Vojta, V. ....	Slovak, Minneapolis

## MISSOURI—KANSAS CITY

Apra, A. B. ....	Mexican, Kansas City
Jones, C. P. ....	City Superintendent
Soltys, Anthony ....	Polish, Kansas City

## MISSOURI—ST. LOUIS

Beck, Ivan F. ....	Baptist Center, St. Louis
Ewing, S. E. ....	Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Asso.
Heaton, J. F. ....	Southwest
Linder, Albert ....	Southside

## MONTANA

Bentley, C. A. ....	Crow Indians, Crow Agency
* Cain, Howard ....	Hardin
Christensen, W. E. ....	Crow Indians, Pryor
Douglass, R. P. ....	Executive Secretary
* Frost, John ....	Crow Indians, Pryor
Hubbard, A. B. ....	Lodge Grass and Wyola
Loar, J. Willis ....	Dillon
* Martin, O. D. ....	Polson
McHarness, Chas. ....	Anaconda
McPike, M. J. ....	Belgrade
Mills, E. L. ....	Kalispell
Petzoldt, W. A. ....	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass
* Shanks, W. A. ....	Executive Secretary
Shannon, R. O. ....	Lewistown
Shaw, Harold A. ....	Havre
Shinall, F. S. ....	Roundup
Shook, Charles ....	Hardin

## NEVADA—SIERRA

Dunlop, S. R. ....	Paiute Indians, Reno
Gawthrop, C. W. ....	Executive Secretary
Loveridge, A. P. ....	Yerington
Lovett, F. C. ....	Fallon
Lundy, R. A. ....	Alturas
* Marston, C. S. ....	Smith and Mason Valleys
Price, J. Allan ....	Elko and Winnemucca
* Schwabenland, J. P. ....	Alturas, California
* Scott, J. Winfield ....	Paiute Indians, Reno
Sloan, C. H. ....	Las Vegas
Spaulding, E. L. ....	Janesville and Susanville

\* Resigned.

## NEW JERSEY—NEWARK

Adamus, Louis .....	Polish, Jersey City
Bolognese, Joseph .....	Italian, Trenton
Booth, W. S. ....	Executive Secretary
Brewer, G. H. ....	Hillside
Galloppi, A. M. ....	Italian, Camden
Kovacs, N. ....	Hungarian, Garfield
Major, Michael .....	Hungarian, New Brunswick
Narkevitch, Victor .....	Russian, Newark
* Orosz, S. ....	Hungarian, Trenton
Santucci, C. ....	Italian, Orange
Trshtyanszky, T. ....	Hungarian, Perth Amboy

## NEW YORK—ROCHESTER

Aghetto, V. ....	Italian, Rochester
Bacon, W. V. ....	South Colton
* Clark, Erle D. ....	Salt Point
* Davis, D. H. ....	Fleming
* Ganoung, A. H. ....	Breesport
Garrison, W. C. ....	Strait's Corner
* Hull, Charles D. ....	Sidney Center
Isgro, B. ....	Italian, Syracuse
Knapp, Ethel M. ....	Tonawanda Res.
McDanel, J. D. ....	Brant Lake
Miller, N. E. ....	Savona
Owl, W. David .....	Cattaraugus Res.
Perrotta, A. ....	Italian, Utica
Peterson, E. H. ....	Martindale Depot
Scriber, Esther .....	Tonawanda Res.
Sisson, Leona E. ....	Altay
Smith, Charles P. ....	Oswegatchie

## NEW YORK CITY

Bernier, E. M. ....	Spanish
Bookin, Boris .....	Russian
Buffa, P. L. ....	Italian
Di Giorgio, Vincent .....	Judson Neighborhood House
Hill, Horatio S. ....	Negro
Lee, Mabel .....	Chinese
Matuskovits, Jos. ....	Hungarian
Mingioli, R. ....	Italian
Novotny, J. ....	Slovak
Pagano, C. ....	Italian
Prentice, C. C. ....	Mariners' Temple
Rath, George .....	Riverdale Chapel, Yonkers
Sawyer, Earle .....	Riverdale Chapel, Yonkers

\* Resigned.

## BROOKLYN

Cannon, John .....	Emmanuel House
Langmo, T. H. ....	Norwegian
Mangano, Antonio .....	Italian
Weiss, P. Parker .....	Emmanuel House
Zibelli, Louis .....	Italian

## BUFFALO

* Bernheim, Jacob .....	House of the Prince of Peace, Hebrew
Estabrook, Miss Cora A. ....	Emmanuel Christian Center
Graham, C. K. ....	Hickory St. Center
Kinda, Alexander .....	Hungarian
McCann, Ray N. ....	Emmanuel Church and Christian Center
Pawloski, Martin .....	Polish
Saltarelli, P. E. ....	Italian

## NORTH DAKOTA

Ernest, Victor H. ....	Bottineau
* Fieldus, A. J. ....	Valley City
Flaming, J. H. ....	Kenmare and Niobe
Koslow, Henry .....	Coleharbor and Max
Monnes, E. ....	Norwegian, General Missionary
Stull, C. W. ....	Ellendale
Swenson, Birger .....	Stanley and Sanish
Widen, H. F. ....	Minot and Sawyer

## OHIO

* Ardelean, Joseph .....	Roumanian, Akron
Bertalon, S. ....	Hungarian, Youngstown
Caraway, L. G. ....	Toledo
* Czajkowski, J. A. ....	Polish, Toledo
Dutton, E. H. ....	Director of Work in Cities
Hiben, M. D. ....	Slovak, Campbell
Lovas, L. ....	Hungarian, Akron
Pavelda, J. J. ....	Slovak, Akron

## CLEVELAND

Biro, M. ....	Hungarian
Cordo, Vito .....	Italian
Dauda, William .....	Hungarian
Fark, M. ....	Roumanian
Petre, Gabriel .....	Hungarian
Williams, Sylvester .....	Negro Christian Center

## OKLAHOMA

Brandon, Jesse L. ....	Arapaho Indians, Geary
Cain, Alva N. ....	Caddo and Delaware Indians, Anadarko
Davis, T. J. ....	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga
Gilbert, H. F. ....	Comanche Indians, Walters

\* Resigned.

Jackson, Perry L. .... Kiowa Indians, Saddle Mountain  
King, F. L. .... Kiowa Indians, Mountain View  
Treat, H. H. .... Apache and Kiowa Indians, Anadarko

# PENNSYLVANIA

Albanese, G. .... Italian, Scottsdale  
Geen, W. J. .... Clifford  
Revak, Stephen .... Hungarian, New Castle  
Vroom, Peter .... East Brandywine

# PHILADELPHIA

Di Domenica, A. .... Italian  
Fazekas, J. S. .... Hungarian  
Jesakow, M. .... Polish  
Tressler, O. M. .... Seamen's Institute

# PITTSBURGH

Beliasov, A. .... Russian  
Fleming, Leslie W. .... Rankin Christian Center  
Kautz, E. L. .... McKeesport, Homestead and Canonsburg  
Tingley, Elbert R. .... Rankin Christian Center

# RHODE ISLAND

Oliveira, John J. .... Portuguese, Providence  
Re, Henry .... Italian, Providence  
Sannella, F. .... Italian, Providence  
Tetreault, H. J. .... French, Providence

# SOUTH DAKOTA

Cobb, C. M. .... Farmingdale Parish  
Erickson, W. C. .... Watertown  
Greene, Mrs. Leeds .... Timber Lake  
Helwig, W. .... Wessington Springs and Woonsocket  
Peck, L. D. .... Canton and Beulah

# UTAH

Douglass, R. P. .... Executive Secretary  
Pace, E. B. .... Magna  
\* Partridge, E. F. .... Burlington and Rio Grande, Salt Lake City  
Payne, J. P. .... Taylor Ave. and Murray, Salt Lake City  
\* Shanks, W. A. .... Executive Secretary

# WASHINGTON

Andrews, E. E. .... Chinese and Japanese C. C., Seattle  
Hamm, M. R. .... Field Worker  
Hanes, C. E. .... Goldendale  
• Hunt, E. H. .... Hillyard  
Ross, L. W. .... Hay  
\* Umberger, J. S. .... Okanogan  
Umberger, J. S. .... Issaquah  
White, A. F. .... Sand Point

\* Resigned.



## WEST VIRGINIA

Lloyd, H. Ordway .....	Weirton
Ostergren, Ralph C. ....	Weirton
Wickenden, Grover B. ....	Weirton Center, Weirton

## WISCONSIN

Chrzanowski, Walter .....	Polish, Milwaukee
Hasselblad, Ernest .....	Milwaukee
* King, G. M. ....	South Side Christian Center, Milwaukee
Klinck, Rev. C. Dwight .....	South Side Christian Center, Milwaukee
Solimene, M. S. ....	Italian, Racine, Kenosha

## WYOMING

Bird, G. W. ....	Lander
Evans, P. H. ....	Lusk
Farrar, B. F. ....	Worldand
George, John R. ....	Rock Springs
Hampton, C. E. ....	Basin and Manderson
Laux, E. S. ....	Torrington
Lewis, C. H. ....	Rawlins
Myers, Fred F. ....	Powell
Palmer, F. B. ....	Executive Secretary
Pipkin, W. A. ....	Wheatland
* Sharrah, T. L. ....	Thermopolis

## CUBA

Antunez, J. ....	Holguin
Abella, E. ....	Mandinga
Abella, P. ....	Banes
Barrios, Joaquin .....	Vista Hermosa
Bartutis, V. ....	Sagua de Tanamo
† Caballeria, M. ....	Jatibonico
Camacho, A. ....	Cueto
Cuza, E. ....	Sabanilla
Delgado, Rafael .....	Mir
Fernandez, A. ....	Bayamo
Gonzalez, A. ....	Palma Soriano
Gregorich, R. ....	Camaguey
Jardines, G. ....	Baracoa
Lobaina, Victor .....	Manzanillo
Matos, J. ....	La Maya
Matos, S. ....	Yara
Matos, M. ....	Maffo
Milanes, J. ....	Guaimaro
Molina, J. Luis .....	Guantanamo
Pavon, L. ....	San Luis
Routledge, Robert, Superintendent .....	Cristo, Oriente
Sabas, F. ....	Sueno Santiago
Siria, R. ....	Jiguani
Valdes, Pablo .....	Majagua

\* Resigned.

† Deceased, July, 1936.

## EL SALVADOR

Argueta, Luis .....	San Salvador
Bonilla, Emeterio .....	Jiquilisco
Cardona, David .....	Ciudad Barrios
Cerna, J. ....	Sonsonate
Dixon, T. F. F. ....	Santa Ana
Garcia, I. M. ....	Santa Ana
Garcia, J. A. ....	Chalchuapa
Gaspar, Cirilo .....	Santa Ana
Palacios, V. ....	Usulután
Ramirez, V. ....	Berlin
Regalado, G. ....	San Miguel
Todd, John G., General Missionary .....	San Salvador

## HAITI

Eustache, V. ....	Dondon
Gabeau, S. ....	Lascahobas
Guerrier, A. ....	Grande Riviere
Lamour, O. ....	Hinche
Lariviere, F. ....	Gonaives
Marc, R. ....	Port au Prince
Menard, E. ....	Dondon
Noel, I. ....	Bahon
Salvant, Leonzac .....	La Romana, D. R.
Toussaint, G. ....	Grande Riviere
Wood, A. Groves, General Missionary .....	Cap Haitien

## MEXICO

Armendariz, Isaias .....	Cd. Madero
Armendariz, Trinidad .....	Victoria
Baez, Daniel J. ....	Tehuacan
Barocio, D. S. ....	Linares
Barocio, E., General Missionary .....	Monterrey
Calderon, Leandro .....	Nuevo Laredo
Campos, F. ....	Villa Juarez
Carvajal, A. B. ....	Cuernavaca
Castillo, D. ....	Galeana
Garza, Refugio .....	Santa Rosa
Guajardo, M. E. ....	Morelos, N. L.
Guzman, Alfonso .....	Reynosa
Hernandez, Adolf .....	Matamoros
Herrejon, D. ....	Mexico City
Mascarenas, O. ....	Camaron
Montemayor, C. ....	Villa Guadalupe
Piiego, Leonardo .....	Mexico City
Prieto, Panfilo .....	Mixcoac, D. F.
Ramos, Castillo J. ....	Mixcoac
Rodriguez, N. ....	Cadareita
Ruiz, J. P. ....	Puebla
Solis, M. ....	S. L. Potosi
Trevino, T. ....	Sabinas

Treviño, A. ....	Monterrey
Urbina, M. ....	Tampico and Aldamo
Uriegas, Ernesto .....	Aguascalientes

## NICARAGUA

Bustabad, I. ....	Diriamba
Corea, J. A. ....	Masaya
Mendoza, D. ....	Leon
Parajon, Arturo .....	Managua
Perez, M. ....	Sabana Grande
Perez, Pastor .....	Rivas
Scott, Charles S., General Missionary .....	Masaya

## PUERTO RICO

Cotto, H. ....	Carolina
Davila, G. ....	San Juan
Delgado, J. L. ....	Yauco
Diaz, J. ....	Adjuntas
Diaz, M. ....	Juncos
Ferrer, José .....	Gurabo
Fuster, Vicente C. ....	Orocovis
Gonzalez, E. ....	Palmer
Landron, R. ....	Cayey
Ortiz, Francisco .....	Playa
Pellecier, M. A. ....	Barranquitas
Principe, J. ....	Trujillo Alto
Quiles, J. ....	Coamo
Riggs, G. A., General Missionary .....	Rio Piedras
Rivera, L. ....	Las Cruces
Rodriguez, E. ....	Aguas Buenas
Rodriguez, V. ....	Jerusalem
Ruiz, Domingo .....	Rio Grande
Terron, Jos. J. ....	Cidra
Vasquez, V. ....	San Lorenzo
Vega, A. ....	Corral Viejo

## PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS

Academic Year, 1935-1936

(Including office force and matrons, but no manual workers)

### BACONE COLLEGE—Bacone, Oklahoma.

Weeks, B. D., D. D., *President.*

Anderson, Mrs. J. A.

Arthur, Mrs. W. B.

Berger, Gordon

Brown, Alice C.

Clarke, Herbert M.

Custer, C. L.

Dolan, Winthrop W.

Eagle, Acee Blue

Estes, Mrs. Jennie P.

Foster, C. L.

Gholson, Mrs. J. M.

Gourd, Roy

Jacobus, Elizabeth B.

Joseph, Alice

Knight, Virginia S.

Lynes, Margaret D.

McCrae, Maribelle

McLemore, Emmet G.

Owen, Mabel

Plummer, Harry

Porter, Benj.

Redburn, Sue

Saunders, Joan

Smith, Marc J.

Spinks, Alice

Thompson, Frank W.

Walker, George W.

Walters, Mrs. Floyd L.

### BARRANQUITAS ACADEMY—Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.

Latter, Miss Florence J., *Principal.*

Brindle, William

Mergal, A.

Mergal, Mrs. A.

### COLEGIO BAUTISTA—Managua, Nicaragua.

Cortes, J. Armando

Cruz, D.

Fonseca, Ignacio

Garcia, Gustavo

Rodriguez, E.

Saballos, Fidel

Wyse, Lloyd E.

Zelaya, Ramon

### COLEGIOS INTERNACIONALES—El Cristo, Cuba.

Routledge, Rev. Robert, *President.*

Aguirrezabal, E.

Barrios, J.

Cabrera, Juan

Castellon, Gonzalo

Chacon, Dr. F.

Fernandez, Inez

Fernandez, Manuela

Garcia, J. M.

Gonzalez, F.

Gonzalez, Lilia

Howell, Margaret

Jimenez, Gabriela

Jimenez, Luis

Juncodella, Santiago

Montel, Maximino

Perez, Eugenia

Rounds, K.

### EVANGELICAL SEMINARY—Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Webber, Rev. A. F.



## INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST SEMINARY—East Orange, N. J.

Lent, Frederick, D. D., LL. D., <i>President.</i>	Narkevitch, Victor
Caldwell, Mrs. May Thorn	Novotny, Joseph
Davis, Ella	Orosz, Stephen
McCaskie, Florence	Santucci, Cesare

## SPANISH-AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY—Los Angeles, Calif.

Detweiler, Rev. J. F., <i>President.</i>	Huse, M. Menita
Howell, Rev. A. B.	Merriam, Mary

## COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES

Barton, E. C. ....	Nebraska
Bergethon, Max .....	Norwegian, Atlantic States
Beuermann, J. A. ....	New York
Bolvig, C. H. ....	Minnesota
Brown, C. F. ....	North Dakota
Butler, F. F. ....	Colorado
Crane, E. L. ....	Wyoming
Falconer, J. M. ....	Wyoming
Fletcher, Wm. ....	Maine
Frey, J. J. ....	Idaho
Hernandez, J. ....	Kansas
* Kanarr, J. E. ....	Idaho
Marsh, C. B. ....	Montana
McAllister, John .....	Washington
Millam, W. R. ....	Montana
Olson, E. W. ....	Kansas
Parks, W. E. ....	Utah
Pascal, H. ....	French, Rhode Island
Rickel, Jesse .....	Wyoming
Simpson, H. D. ....	Idaho
Thorlakson, B. H. ....	North Dakota
Thorn, E. T. ....	Montana
Vanderhoof, V. A. ....	Arizona
Wakem, J. B. ....	Idaho
† Watson, E. W. ....	Colorado
Whirry, J. L. ....	Oregon

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.

## CHAPEL CAR WORKERS

Blinzinger, A. C. ....	Wyoming
Cutler, C. W. ....	Idaho
Dryer, I. Morse ....	N. California
Haywood, Herbert H. ....	E. L. Tustin Memorial C. C., N. California
Leyba, T. D. ....	Brockway Memorial, No. 3, Arizona
McChesney, A. C. ....	Northern California
Parry, Howard ....	Colorado
† Villanueva, P. J. ....	Crawford Memorial C. C. A., Southern California

## CHAPLAINS

### ARMY

Brasted, Col. Alva J. ....	Chief of Chaplains, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
De La Vergne, Lieut. James G. ....	Fort Ruger, T. H.
Hayes, Lt. Col. Frank H. ....	Fort Shafter, Hawaii
Head, Major Hal C. ....	Fort Crook, Nebraska
Jaeger, Capt. Vernon P. ....	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
Phillips, Capt. Hudson B. ....	Fort Wayne, Michigan
Rideout, Major Frank C. ....	Fort Thomas, Kentucky
Tiedt, Capt. Elmer E. ....	Fort Mills, Philippine Islands
Westcott, Major Henry R., Jr. ....	Fort Dupont, Delaware

### NAVY

Hall, Comdr. W. R. ....	12th Naval Dist. Hdqrs., San Francisco, Calif.
Leonard, Comdr. M. M. ....	U. S. Naval Station, Guam, M. I.
Neyman, Lt. Comdr. Clinton A. ....	U. S. S. New York (S. P.)
Stone, Lt. Comdr. A. E. ....	U. S. S. Black Hawk (S)
Forsander, Lieut. Comdr. J. Philip ....	U. S. S. Nevada (S. P.)
Rafferty, Lieut. Comdr. William H. ....	U. S. S. Ranger (S. D.)
Cuthriell, Lieut. W. F. ....	Naval Dispensary, Long Beach, Calif.

† Deceased.

## EVANGELISTS

Anderson, H. O. ....	Southern California
Brengle, Clyde .....	Arizona
Bryant, H. C. ....	Vermont
Carstensen, M. C. ....	Iowa
Hansen, Otto E. ....	Norwegian
*Hoag, A. J. ....	Minnesota
Mitchell, G. C. ....	Indiana
Phillips, William A. ....	Northern California
Pratt, Dr. E. B. ....	Arizona, Northwest Area
Stanton, A. H. ....	New Jersey
Steadman, E. M. ....	Colorado and Wyoming
Stull, C. H. ....	Ohio
Wesgaard, M. A. ....	Danish

## OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Sims, Earle D., Church Invigorator.

\* Deceased, May 10, 1936.



## INDEX

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY .....	4
BOARD OF MANAGERS .....	5
STANDING COMMITTEES .....	6
MINUTES OF THE ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, AT ST. LOUIS, MO., MAY 20-24, 1936 .....	7-10
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS .....	11-55
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT .....	55-104
REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS:	
YEAR OF PROGRESS IN CHINESE MISSIONS .....	59
MEXICAN BAPTIST MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES .....	60
PARISH RECONSTRUCTION .....	61
COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK .....	61
LATIN AMERICA:	
CUBA .....	64
HAITI .....	65
MEXICO .....	68
NICARAGUA MISSION .....	70
PUERTO RICO .....	72
SALVADOR .....	74
REPORTS OF FIELD EVANGELISTS .....	76-79
DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS .....	80-91
DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF CITY MISSION SOCIETIES .....	92-110
TREASURER'S REPORT .....	111-180
ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ....	181
NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR .....	182-191
	205

	PAGE
PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS .....	192, 193
COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES .....	194
CHAPEL CAR WORKERS .....	195
CHAPELAINS .....	195
EVANGELISTS .....	196
OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTEES .....	196
ACT OF INCORPORATION .....	197
BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY .....	198, 199
BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	200-203
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS .....	204
REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS .....	205
YEAR OF PROGRESS IN CHURCH MISSIONS .....	206
MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES .....	207
MISSIONS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES .....	208
MISSIONS IN THE ISLANDS .....	209
MISSIONS IN THE WEST INDIES .....	210
MISSIONS IN THE SOUTH AMERICAN CONTINENT .....	211
MISSIONS IN THE AFRICAN CONTINENT .....	212
MISSIONS IN THE ASIAN CONTINENT .....	213
MISSIONS IN THE AUSTRALIAN CONTINENT .....	214
MISSIONS IN THE PACIFIC OCEAN .....	215
MISSIONS IN THE ARCTIC CIRCLE .....	216
MISSIONS IN THE ANTARCTIC CIRCLE .....	217
MISSIONS IN THE POLAR CIRCLE .....	218
MISSIONS IN THE EQUATORIAL CIRCLE .....	219
MISSIONS IN THE TROPICAL CIRCLE .....	220
MISSIONS IN THE SUBTROPICAL CIRCLE .....	221
MISSIONS IN THE TEMPERATE CIRCLE .....	222
MISSIONS IN THE COLD CIRCLE .....	223
MISSIONS IN THE HOT CIRCLE .....	224
MISSIONS IN THE WET CIRCLE .....	225
MISSIONS IN THE DRY CIRCLE .....	226
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	227
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	228
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	229
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	230
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	231
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	232
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	233
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	234
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	235
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	236
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	237
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	238
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	239
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	240
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	241
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	242
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	243
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	244
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	245
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	246
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	247
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	248
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	249
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	250
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	251
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	252
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	253
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	254
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	255
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	256
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	257
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	258
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	259
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	260
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	261
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	262
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	263
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	264
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	265
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	266
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	267
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	268
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	269
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	270
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	271
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	272
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	273
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	274
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	275
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	276
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	277
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	278
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	279
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	280
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	281
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	282
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	283
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	284
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	285
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	286
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	287
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	288
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	289
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	290
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	291
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	292
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	293
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	294
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	295
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	296
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	297
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	298
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	299
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	300
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	301
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	302
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	303
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	304
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	305
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	306
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	307
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	308
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	309
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	310
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	311
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	312
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	313
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	314
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	315
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	316
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	317
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	318
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	319
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	320
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	321
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	322
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	323
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	324
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	325
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	326
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	327
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	328
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	329
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	330
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	331
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	332
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	333
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	334
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	335
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	336
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	337
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	338
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	339
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	340
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	341
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	342
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	343
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	344
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	345
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	346
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	347
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	348
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	349
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	350
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	351
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	352
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	353
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	354
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	355
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	356
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	357
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	358
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	359
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	360
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	361
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	362
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	363
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	364
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	365
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	366
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	367
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	368
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	369
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	370
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	371
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	372
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	373
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	374
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	375
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	376
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	377
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	378
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	379
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	380
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	381
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	382
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	383
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	384
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	385
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	386
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	387
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	388
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	389
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	390
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	391
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	392
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	393
MISSIONS IN THE MARITIME CIRCLE .....	394
MISSIONS IN THE MOUNTAIN CIRCLE .....	395
MISSIONS IN THE VALLEY CIRCLE .....	396
MISSIONS IN THE PLAIN CIRCLE .....	397
MISSIONS IN THE COAST CIRCLE .....	398
MISSIONS IN THE ISLAND CIRCLE .....	399
MISSIONS IN THE CONTINENTAL CIRCLE .....	400